

165v	Robert Gase	£6
	John Rymyngton	£3
	Thomas Father	£6
	Thomas Machyn	40s
	William Brayn	60s
	William Thacher	£6 13s 4d
	Richard Tippar	£10
	William Portlake	£6
	John Kemys	40s
	Robert Robyns	£3
	^a John Hall	
	^a William Walker	

Ampney St Mary

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£14	
	The abbot of Cirencester	£9	
	The rectory there is worth £4.		
166r	Robert Trynder	£70	harness for two men
	^a Thomas Smert	£40	
	Robert Wyllys	£4	
	Thomas Wyllys	40s	
	John Smarte	40s	
	Henry Templar	£8	
	Thomas Rodwey	£4	
	John Clerk	40s	
	^a Henry May	40s	
	John Heynes	40s	
	^a William Ludlowe	£4	
	William Brown	£3	

Bagendon

	The chantry of Holy Trinity, Cirencester	£14	
	John Marshall	33s 4d	
	William Gycote	66s 8d	
166v	Robert Peers	£5	
	Thomas Foxley	£10	
	William White	£3	
	William Heynes	40s	

Duntisbourne Abbots

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£10 13s 4d	
	The rectory there is worth £10.		
	John Turnor	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas Brode	£10	
	Richard Brode	£5	
	Robert Foxley	£5	
	^a William Morton	£10	
	^a William <Ocolte> Okeholte	£3	

167r

Daglingworth

Sir Maurice Berkeley is lord and worth £8.

Richard Reve 26s 8d

Christopher Sydenham 20s

Alice Gerves wid 53s 4d

The rectory there is worth £6 13s 4d.

Richard Hancok £20

Thomas Geffes £10

Richard Heynes £3

William Dee

harness for a man

Harnhill

Sir Edward Tame is lord and worth £10.

The rectory there is worth £5.

Robert Hay £13

John Smyth £6

167v ^aJohn Smythiar £8

Robert Calfowe £4

John Wever £6 13s 4d

William Peter 40s

^aJohn Misselyn**Ampney Crucis**

The abbot of Tewkesbury is lord there and worth £22.

The prior of Bradenstoke 33s 4d

Sir Edward Tame 46s 8d

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester 20s

Christopher Sydenham £3

William Meysy 20s

Richard Brigfeld 20s

The rectory there is worth £6.

The vicarage there is worth £8.

John Lynsey £70

168r John Wytnam £60

Robert Harbart £6 13s 4d

^aRichard Adams £10

Thomas Sheperd £10

Thomas Hardyng 40s

William Bubbe £3

Robert Humfrey £4

Robert Robyns 40s

John Bye 40s

John Hardyng £3

John White £3

Thomas Archar 40s

Thomas Baste £5

Richard Bagot £5

Richard Bruggeman 40s

harness for a man

168v

Stratton

Christopher Sydenham	£17
The abbot of Cirencester	£5
Walter Custon	12s
The chantry of St Thomas of Cirencester	66s 8d
Leonard Pole esq	11s
The prior of Hereford	40s
The prior of St John of Cirencester	13s 4d
The rectory there is worth £10.	
John Hall sen	£20
Richard Hall	£30
John Wyllys	£10
John Robertes	£8
William Ebbesworth	£8
Richard Nores	£4
Robert Flecher	£3

harness for a man

169r

Driffield

The abbot of Cirencester is lord and worth £18.	
Christopher Sydenham esq	13s
The vicarage there is worth £13 6s 8d.	
William Robardes	£30
^a John Wolley	£16
Thomas Elrugge	£13 6s 8d
^a William Calfow	£13 6s 8d
John Wyse	£6
Thomas Sowdeley	£5
Thomas Iles	£5
John Gylles	60s
John Harbard	£4
^a John Brayn	40s

harness for a man

169v

Baunton

The abbot of Cirencester	22s
The chantry of Lechlade	£6 13s 4d
John Hay	5s £4
John Bothe	£5
The abbot of Cirencester is rector there with lands worth £8.	
Thomas Damsell	£6 13s 4d
William Mareden	£8
John Pachet	£8
Richard White	£4
^a John Barow	40s
^a John Burges	40s

Chesterton

Sir Alexander Baynham	£5 6s 8d
Richard Beller	£9
Roger Miller	£4
Thomas Rydler	£4

170r

Siddington

Edward Skydmore	£20	£10
Roger Wygston	£20	
John Huntley	£13 6s 8d	
The rectory there is worth [].		
William Houe		£3
Thomas Fowler		40s
Robert Pynbury		£13 6s 8d
John Packer		40s
Thomas Bemmes		40s
John Hall		£3
Thomas Cowston		£3
Thomas Geffreys		40s

Preston

	The abbot of Cirencester	£13 6s 8d	
	The rectory there is worth 23s 4d		
	John Hamlett	£20	harness for a man
170v	^a Thomas Blakwell	£12	
	Richard Stratford	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Richard Bageworth	£4	
	William Ragland	£8	
	Thomas Hardyng	40s	
	Robert Dawes	40s	
	William Tyrett		

Coates

	William Pole	£38	£66 13s 4d	harness for two men
	The rectory there is worth £8.			
	Walter Assheton		£30	harness for a man
	John Smyth		£13 6s 8d	
	John Fyfeld		40s	
	John Homarston		£4	
	Henry Sowdeley		£3	
	Robert Bartelet		40s	

171r

Duntisbourne Rouse & Duntisbourne Leer with Pinbury

	Lionel Norres	£8	
	The abbot of Cirencester	10s	
	The abbess of Syon	£6	
	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	40s	
	William Slye	16s	
	The rectory there is worth £8.		
	John Geffreys		£20
	Thomas Freman		£12
	Philip Pomfret		£5
	John Gylle		£6 13s 4d
	John Robartes		£8
	John Slye		£5
	John Elys		£5
	John Smyth		40s
	Richard Shyrmore		40s

171v

Rapsgate Hundred**Cowley**

The abbot of Pershore is lord there and lands worth £18.

Edward More 13s 4d

The rectory there is worth £10 13s 4d.

John Blamyre	£45	harness for two men
Thomas Rogers	£13 6s 8d	
Thomas Brown	£8	
Richard White	£5	
^a William Hore	40s	
Richard Mille	£3	
John White	£4	

North Cerney

The lord Cardinal £9

The rectory is worth £20.

172r	John Rodwey	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	John Meysy	£24	harness for a man
	Henry Tenant	£10	
	William Trynder	£8	
	William Rodwey	£6 13s 4d	
	Andrew Pylmere	£4	

Woodmancote

The king has in lands there £7 5s 2d. [*Added*] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

The abbess of Lacock	£5 6s 8d
The abbot of Tewkesbury	10s
Catherine Croke wid	53s 4d £13 6s 8d
^a John Whithed	£6 13s 4d
John Eycote	£6 13s 4d
John Combe	£4
Thomas Daffoy	£7
Nicholas Harbart	£6 13s 4d

172v

Rendcomb

The abbot of Winchcombe	£10	
The abbot of Bruern	£13 6s 8d	
Sir Edward Tame	£13 6s 8d	
The rectory there is worth £8.		
William Meysy	£80	harness for two men
John Meysy	£60	harness for a man
Richard Slade	£22	harness for a man
John Brayles	£16	
Robert Freman	£13 6s 8d	
Alan Bradley	£4	
John Freman	£7	

Calmsden

Sir John Briggez	nil	
John Harbart	£30	harness for a man
Giles Coke	£10	
John Cheryngton	£10	

173r

Coberley

Sir John Brugez	£13 6s 8d	£133 6s 8d
The churchwardens there	£8	
The rectory there is worth £13 6s 8d.		
William Dene	£10	
Walter Wynston	£10	
Henry Colles	£10	
Richard Wayte	£6	
John Teynton jun	£4	

Colesborne

The prior of Llanthony	£5	
Thomas Solas	60s	£13 6s 8d
Peter Coleyn	£10	
Sir John Brugges	6s 8d	
Sir Anthony Poyntz	10s	
The rectory there is worth £5 6s 8d.		
John Colyns	£13 6s 8d	
173v John Keylok		£13 6s 8d
Richard Meysy		£16
Richard Hobbes		£10
Thomas Taylor		40s
Thomas Bemess		£3
Christopher Brown		40s
Edward Mysselyn		
George Broke		

Chedworth

The king in lands there £17. [Added] Nil, because in the hands of the king.		
The <dominus> dean of Leicester £8		
Robert Lumbard		20s
Robert Forward	10s	£16
Hugh Westwode		£30
Richard Slye		£30
Henry Foxley		£20
174r Robert Mason		£20
Richard Lumbard		£16
Richard Mabley		£12
Richard Robyns sen		£8
Richard Pechey		£10
Richard Robyns jun		£6
William Wynnyng		£8
Thomas Fyfeld		£6
Roger Bray		£5
John Robyns		40s

harness for a man

	William Coke	£7
	Richard Mors	£10
	John Slye	£4
	Margaret Reynold	£3
	Catherine Barett	£7
	Thomas Sochener	£3
	Thomas Steward	40s
174v	Agnes Taylor	£6
	William Fyssher	40s
	Nicholas Gore	£3
	John Taylor	40s
	Joan Hay	40s
	Thomas Shepard	£8

Brimpsfield

The queen has lands there [worth] £14. [Added] Nil because in the hands of the queen.

	The abbot of Flaxley	20s	
	John Mors	20s	
	The rectory there is worth £8.		
	John Gybbes	£20	harness for a man
	Edward Phelpys	£20	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Feyraunter	£30	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Gebons	£6 13s 4d	harness for a man
175r	John Astemedede	£3	
	Richard Tailor	£4	
	William Holder	£4	
	Richard Lymerik	£4	

Cranham

The queen in lands there [].

	The abbot of Flaxley	10s
	John Sewen clerk, for his benefice, £6 13s 4d.	
	Richard Davys	£16
	Richard Colles	£8
	John Tommes	£10
	^a William Crunche	£4
	John Bayly	£4
	Robert Newark	£4
	John Churchveys	£4
	Henry Sewen	£4
175v	John May	40s
	William Wynston	£5
	Thomas Carpynter	£6
	Thomas Wiliams	£6

Elkstone

Sir Anthony Poyntz in lands [].

	Richard Byford	£7	
	Robert Wye	12s	
	The rectory there is worth £16.		
	Hugh Togwell	£120	harness for two men
	Thomas Combe	£13 6s 8d	

	Thomas Teynton	£8
	John Chapman	£8
	^a John Cope	£13 6s 8d
	Richard Bourton	£8
	Thomas Cradok	£4
176r	Maurice Churchveys	£7
	John Tenante	£5
	William Wylson	£5

Syde

The rectory there is worth £5 6s 8d.

	John Webbe	£26 13s 4d
	Henry Webbe	£10
	Richard Combe	£4

176v

Longtree Hundred

Tetbury

Sir Maurice Berkeley is lord there and worth £38.

	Sir Edward Tame	13s 4d	
	Sir John Brugez	6s 8d	
	Sir Edward Tame [<i>sic</i>]	£4	
	The abbot of Kingswood	44s	
	Robert Wye	6d	
	The heirs of [] Hardyng	£4	
	Alice Barnard	40s	
	Christopher Dawnte	40s	
	William Spycer	£3	
	John Awode	26s 8d	
	The tenants of the land called <i>Beverland</i>	5s	
	John Berkeley	12s	
	Christopher Toll	6s	
	John Heydon	23s 4d	£13 6s 8d
177r	Joan Hurne	£3	
	The heirs of Wynkeworth	6s 8d	
	John Pyard	10s	
	Thomas Lane	20s	
	John Canop	20s	
	Richard Bowre	6s 8d	
	The abbess of Aconbury	10s	
	The abbess of <i>Horwell</i>	13s 4d	
	Thomas Miles	10s	£20 harness for a man
	John Graunge	6s 8d	
	Richard Somerby	20s	£50 harness for a man
	Walter Gastrell	5s	£40
	John Lewelyn	10s	£13 6s 8d
	Henry Cove	20s	
	William Trulove	10s	£20 harness for a man
	Richard Byrd	6s	
	William Long	10s	
177v	Thomas Hyxe	8s	<£30> £20 harness for a man
	Thomas Palmer	13s 4d	
	Thomas Wylkyns	10s	

The rectory there is worth £8.
 The bishop of Worcester in pension there, 53s 4d.
 The prior of Worcester in pension there, £3.
 The vicarage is worth £20.
 The chantry there is worth £8.
 The other chantry is worth £5 6s 8d.
 The pix of the church, £3.
 The common pix of the town, £8.

	Richard Bowre	£20	
	(Richard) William Long	£20	
	Richard Gastrell	£26	harness for a man
	Richard Ewen	£20	harness for a man
	William Mayhowe	£20	harness for a man
178r	Gilbert Nores	£20	harness for a man
	Richard Taylowe	£8	
	Richard Body	£6	
	John Dryver	£8	
	William Rawlyns	£10	
	Thomas Adene	£10	
	William Clerk	40s	
	Richard Romeney	£6	
	Richard Bedell	£3	
	John Hyll	£8	
	Hugh Brown	40s	
	John Lawnder	£4	
	John Whityng	40s	
	Thomas Halyday	40s	
	Thomas Lane	40s	
	Richard Dobyns	40s	
	William Brownyng	£5	
178v	John Taylor	40s	
	John Shepard	40s	
	John Packer	40s	
	Richard Brewer	40s	
	Thomas West	40s	
	William Burges	40s	
	Joan Miles wid	£8	
	Richard Longstone	£4	
	Richard Chapman	£3	
	Agnes Merymouth	£3	
	Thomas Trolop	£3	

Doughton

	The queen in lands, 40s [Added]	Nil because in the hands of the queen.
	Sir Edward Tame	£5
	Richard Byrd	£6 13s 4d
	Thomas Hathewey	£4
179r	John Hoper	£4
	John Gawn	£6 13s 4d
	Robert Tonley	40s

Upton

The king in lands, 9s 9d [<i>Added</i>] Nil.		
Sir Edward Tame	£4	
Catherine Russell	6s	
The abbot of Kingswood	£7 6s 8d	
The dean of Westbury	£11	
John Graunge	£12	harness for a man
Thomas Gawn	£10	
John Long	£5	
Henry Mannyng	£3	
Richard Harrys	£3	
John Jones	£3	

179v

Charlton

The queen in lands there, £4 [<i>Added</i>] Nil.		
The abbess of Godstow	53s 4d	
The dean of Westbury	12s	
Christopher Daunte	2s	
Thomas Wylkyns	20s	
Henry Gawn	£20	harness for a man
Richard Wylkyns	£13	
Giles Byllyng	£10	
John Capell	£5	
James Thomas	£5	
Roger Hyllar	£4	

Shipton Moyne

	Lord Stourton	£20 10s 0d	
	The abbot of Cirencester	19s 0d	
	Thomas Estcourt	£10	£10
180r	William Pope	10s	
	Maurice Shipton	6s 8d	40s
	Richard Bremelham	6s 8d	
	Maurice Miles	6s	
	Thomas Miles	6s	
	William Davys	6s	
	The prior of St Swithan	40s	
	The rectory there is worth £18.		
	Robert Hillar	£10	
	John Rawlyns	£4	
	Stephen Ludlowe	£4	
	Thomas Body	£4	
	John Elys	£4	
	William Hart	£4	
	Robert Iles	40s	
	John Russell	40s	
	^a Thomas Harvy	40s	
	John Hillar	£3	
	^a Nicholas Iles		

180v

Lasborough

Giles Grevile	£13 6s 8d	
William Hevyn		£40

Westonbirt

Lord Dawbeney	£5 16s 0d	
William Berkeley	53s 4d	
The abbot of Cirencester	24s	
John Clerk	24s	
John Fryce	6s 8d	
John Clerk	5s	
John Tyler sen		£3
John Tyler jun		£4
William Marston		£4
Robert Node		£3
John Rudford		£3
Thomas Turtell		£3
^a John Turtell		
^a John Clerk		

181r

Culkerton

The abbot of Kingswood	£8	
William Bowton	20s	£5
Walter Heyward	6s 8d	
Richard Thacher		£40
Richard Barnard		£6 13s 4d
Robert Marten		£10
John Draycote		£4
William Shepard		£5
John Prowte		40s
John Bowton		£6 13s 4d

harness for a man

Hazleton

The abbot of Kingswood	£12	
Thomas Aleyn		£7
William Tounkes		£3
William Aleyn		£5
^a Richard Barnard		

181v

Tarlton

Doctor Fysshmonger	£20	
Sir Alexander Baynham	£3	
The abbess of Romsey	£6 13s 4d	
William Cokes		£80
William Bowton		£12
William Munden		£12
Thomas Boxwell		66s 8d
Richard Boxwell		40s
William Langford		

harness for two men

Rodmarton

Robert Wye	£6	
John Parys	5s 6d	
The rectory there is worth £15.		
Thomas Munden	£3	
John Marten	£6 13s 4d	
John Freme	£10	
Thomas Webley	£16	
John Parslowe	£10	

182r

Woodchester

The earl of Arundel	£23 13s 4d	
Joan Coke	13s 4d	
John Brownyng	16s	
The rectory there is worth £9.		
John Hall	£20	harness for a man
Thomas Brownyng	£10	
Thomas Ireland	£3	
Richard Stapull	£5	
William Wode	40s	
Walter Hukvale	£6	
^a Walter Meryott	£5	
Thomas Chapman	£4	
Thomas Wode	40s	
John Clerk	40s	

182v

Rodborough

The king in lands there 40s. [Added] Nil.		
The earl of Arundel	£10	
John Whityngton	£6	
Katherine Payn	£10	
John Bigge	£3	
Hugh Hornage	66s 8d	£5
William Freme	20s	
John Mody	20s	
Juliana Davys	7s	
^a Giles Kyn	£5	£20
George Baven	13s 4d	
Thomas Lynet	66s 8d	
John Stevyns	£20	
Margery Halyday wid	£100	
Richard Halyday	£30	harness for a man
Henry Strynger	£50	harness for a man
Thomas Benett	£13	
183r John Payn	£13	
^a (John) Thomas Barnefeld	£5	
John Ricardes	£5	
Roger Bowre	£4	
Robert Ricardes	£13	
William Estyngton	40s	
William Lewes	40s	
Maurice Selwyn	40s	
John Kyng	40s	
Richard Sprior	40s	

	Thomas Osborne	40s
	Thomas Wyllyams	40s
	Roger Selwyn	£3
	William Bowton	40s
	Edward Mason	£5
	Thomas Meryott	£10
	John Lewes	£7
183v	Roger ap Howell	40s
	John Peers	£6
	John Loveday	£9
	Thomas Benett weaver	£3
	Thomas Butte sen	£5
	Thomas Butte jun	£4
	John Holford	40s

Avening

	The abbess of Syon	£16	
	Thomas Hyott	£8 9s 8d	
	Katherine Trye	66s 8d	
	Richard Byrde	10s	
	George Baven	10s	
	William Saunders	55s	
	John Spycer	33s 4d	
	John Reve	40s	
184r	Margery Halyday	4s	
	Churchwardens there	12s	
	William Button	2s	
	John Wheler	5s	
	Thomas Clissale	6s 8d	
	The rectory there, with a pension of 40s, is worth £18.		
	William Birt	£40	harness for a man
	Thomas Hathewey	£20	harness for a man
	^a Richard Saunsom	£8	
	Thomas Munden	£13	
	William Dryvar	£7	
	John a Wyke	£10	
	Thomas Webbe	£3	
	^a John Saunsom	£4	
	Edward Ball	40s	
184v	^a Thomas Hyll	40s	
	^a John Pyncote	40s	
	^a Thomas Hawkes	£14	
	William Lynet	40s	
	Thomas Cobbe	£3	
	^a William Essex	£3	
	Thomas Doswell	40s	
	Robert Browning	£3	

Minchinhampton

	The abbess of Syon	£28
	The rectory there is worth £30.	
	The chantry there is worth £6 13s 4d.	
	Thomas Hyott	10s

	Thomas Lynet	53s 4d		
185r	Gavin Mille	13s 4d		
	Giles Cockes	16s		
	John Halyday	20s	£7	
	Thomas Butte	53s 4d		
	John Baynton	4s		
	Juliana Davys	20s		
	William Chambur	19s		
	Tibby Halyday		£133 6s 8d	
	John Mayhow		£40	harness for a man
	Thomas Lewes		£20	harness for a man
	John Davys		£30	harness for a man
	John Polyng		£26	harness for a man
	Thomas Butte		£10	
	William Browne		£10	
	John Mason		40s	
	John Smyth		£10	
185v	Richard Mayhowe		£10	
	^a Edward Halyday		£3	
	Thomas Hall		40s	
	John Towe		40s	
	Richard Webbe		£13	
	Richard Restall		40s	
	Edward Marlyng		£10	
	William Hale		40s	
	William Dutton		40s	
	Richard Davys		£13	
	Thomas Davys		£5	
	Juliana Davys		40s	
	Giles Davys		£3	
	Richard Day		40s	
	Alice Day		40s	
	Katherine Wylmott		40s	
186r	John Kembruge jun		£5	
	Thomas Ayleruge		£14	
	William Halyday jun		40s	
	William Hyott		£4	
	Walter Thorne		£5	
	Thomas Collesborne		40s	
	John Monke		£4	
	Edward Dorneford		£3	
	^a George Pleyar		£6	
	Robert Chamber		40s	
	William Foster		£4	
	Thomas Taylor		40s	
	Thomas Brown		40s	
	Thomas Taylor		£3	
	Thomas Currior		40s	
	Philip Chaumber		£3	
	John Kembruge sen		40s	
	William Smyth		£3	

186v

Horsley

The abbot of Bruton	£40	
The rectory there is worth £20.		
The vicarage there is worth £8.		
The pix of the church there	£10	
John Benet	£100	harness for two men
John Whitmyll	£26	harness for a man
William Otley	£40	harness for a man
John Clerk	£40	harness for a man
Thomas Myll	£20	harness for a man
William Smyth	£16	
John Osborne	£18	
William Horwode	£16	
Ralph Mody	£13 6s 8d	
^a John Lynet	£10	
John White	£8	
Walter Parselewe	£8	
187r John Elond	£6	
^a John Heynes sen	40s	
John Heynes jun	40s	
John Byrt sen	40s	
^a John Byrt jun	40s	harness for a man
William Shepard	£8	
Edward Dyar	40s	
Maurice Hill	£4	
^a Richard Barnefeld	£6 13s 4d	
John Cheltenham	40s	
Thomas Hichons	£7	
John New	£6	
Thomas Browning	£5	
John Stevyns	£3	
Richard Wylkyns	£6	
William Peyton	£4	
Walter Clerk	£4	
John Wyght	£6	
William Pytman	40s	

187v

Cherington

Edward Beynton	£15	
John Pynnok	6s 8d	
John Rodwey	13s 4d	£20
The rectory there is worth £13.		
John Smyth	£45	harness for a man
Peter Frankeley	£13	
William Ball	£13	
John Mercer	£16	
John Dryvar	£15	
Henry Rodwey	£4	
Richard Dorneford	40s	
Thomas Barnard	40s	
^a William Frankeleyn	£4	

188r

Bradley Hundred**Notgrove**

John Whityngton esq	£12 13s 4d	
Sir William Sandes	20s	
Richard Clyffeton	10s	
John Mase	£50	harness for a man
William Teynton	£16	
Thomas Coke	£6	
John Benchar	£5	
Thomas Hewes	£4	
William Quarriar	40s	

Turkdean

The dean of Westbury	£8	
The prior of Llanthony	42s	
The rectory there is worth £10.		
The vicarage there is worth £7.		
188v Thomas Smethesend	£44	harness for a man
Henry Ovenall	£24	harness for a man
Robert Hyot	£12	
John Lapworth	£3	
John Yong	£16	
Thomas Hawkyns	£16	
John Hewes	£7	
John Hay	£6	

Salperton

The abbot of Cirencester	£5	
Robert Cassy	13s 4d	
William Gonne	6s 8d	
Henry Auford	2s	
John Padelford	£40	harness for a man
John Bullok	£24	harness for a man
John Rogers	£6	
William Benet	£5	
Thomas Nele	40s	

189r

Eastington

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£20	
John Pulham	8s	£7
Thomas Busshe	20s	nil
John Teynton		£24
Geoffrey Harte		£8
Thomas Bache		£8
William Dawes		£10
Thomas Hawkyns		£10
John Grene		£10
William Loveryng		£8
Robert Grene		£6
Henry Day		40s
Joan Wheler		£7

Stowell

Thomas Tame esq in lands there
 (and in all counties) (£70) £20 £66 13s 4d
 The rectory there is worth £6.

189v

Aston Blank [Coldeasshton]

Lady Belyngar £11
 The abbot of St Oswald's, Gloucester 38s
 Gilbert Slaughter 46s 8d
 The prioress of *Westwod* £5
 The rectory there is worth £6 13s 4d.
 The vicarage there is worth £5 6s 8d.
 Richard Taylor £20
 Thomas Payn £8
 Henry Unton £7
 Robert Tailor £3
 Richard Mynchyn £3
 William Coke £3

Hampnett

Thomas Tame £7 8s 0d
 The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester 40s
 William Bruges £4
 190r John Carpenter 16s
 The rectory there is worth £10.
 William Gase £30 harness for a man
 Richard Overbury £12
 John Grene £3
 Thomas White £6

Farmington [Thormarton]

The rector of Eddington £16
 Thomas Busshe 53s 4d
 The abbess of Polesworth 6s 8d
 Elizabeth Spencer 16s
 The rectory there is worth £10.
 Richard Barton £20 harness for a man
 John Fyfeld £20 harness for a man
 William Marcham £10
 190v John Loveryng £18
 John Taylor £5
 Richard Spencer £3
 William Gyre £8
 William Taylor £3
 Thomas Marcham 40s

Compton Abdale

The lord Cardinal £20
 The prior of St Oswald's Gloucester 66s 8d
 The same prior has the rectory there which is worth £8 6s 8d.
 Thomas Tame £5

	Richard Curteys	9s		
	John Hawkyns		£50	harness for two men
	William Rogers		£60	harness for two men
	Richard Taylor		£6	
191r	John Curteys		40s	
	John Fyfeld		40s	

Northleach

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester £19

The rectory there is worth £10 13s 4d.

The vicarage there is worth £10.

The prior of Llanthony 38s

Thomas Swyft 26s 8d

John Warde 6s 8d

Thomas Busshe £3 (£800) nil

not charged to *le prest*
here because he claims
he will be charged to
the book of the staple
of Calais.
harness for two men

	William Kyng	£50	
	Thomas Mydwynter	£20	
	John Trynham	£10	
191v	William Grene	£10	
	John Lye	£3	
	Thomas Tanner	£12	
	William Hutman	£5	
	^a Thomas Robertes	£5	
	^a Henry Trynham	£10	
	Roger Horne	£4	
	John Harbert	£4	
	John Trynder	£5	
	George Cartwright	40s	
	Henry Syre	40s	
	William Tanner	40s	
	Richard Plukket	40s	
	Richard (Pl) Lane	£4	
	Richard Benet	40s	
	^a Thomas Mundy	40s	
	^a William Joyes	40s	
	John Wylkes	40s	

192r

Coln St Denis

The abbot of Tewkesbury is lord and worth £15.

The rectory there is worth £6.

John Garne £20

Richard Westmancote £10

James Westmancote £14

Aylworth

	John Ayleworth	66s 8d	£40	harness for a man
	Agnes Arkyll		£8	

Sevenhampton

	The bishop of Hereford	£14	
	The prior of St Oswald's Gloucester	40s	
	John Hawkyns	8s	£14
	The rectory there is worth £6.		
	Richard Reynold		£8
	William Upcote		£14
192v	William Rymell		£6
	Robert Garne		£4
	^a John Busted		£3
	Thomas Chaundeler		£3
	Thomas Grove		40s
	John Aparke		40s

Coln Rogers

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is lord there and worth £11.
 The rectory there is worth £5 6s 8d.

	Thomas Butler	£20	
	Thomas Mors	£10	
	Thomas Bagot	£3	
	John Mors	£5	
	John Curteys	40s	
	^a John Colyns		

193r

Yanworth

	The abbot of Winchcombe	£16	
	The rectory there is worth £7.		
	William Symson		£8
	William Kyrkeby		£8
	^a Richard Wheteland		£6
	John Robertes		£6
	William Gadwyn		£3
	Thomas Hawkyns		40s

Whittington

The king has in lands there £18 6s 8d. [*Added*] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

The rectory there is worth £8.

	William Flowre	£20	
	Thomas Faux	£24	harness for a man
	John Stone	£7	
	Elizabeth Stone	£12	
	Richard Foxley	40s	

193v

Winson

	Sir Edward Tame	£5	
	The abbot of Osney	8s	
	Thomas Webbe	£50	harness for a man
	John Howse	£20	harness for a man
	William Culle	£16	
	Thomas Benet	£8	
	Richard Culle	£8	

Withington

	The bishop of Worcester	£25		
	Robert Cassy	£8		
	The prior of Studley	40s		
	The dean of Westbury	£5		
	John Daston	26s 8d		
	John Whitehed	18s		
	The abbot of Bruern	20s		
	Peter Coleyn	20s		
194r	William Cassy	£3	£30	harness for a man
	The rectory there is worth £20.			
	William Laurence		£140	harness for three men
	Thomas Chaundeler		£66 13s 4d	harness for two men
	Thomas Bateman		£13 6s 8d	
	John Upcote		£6	
	^a John Penne		£13 6s 8d	
	Hugh Caffold		£8	
	Thomas Upcote		£10	
	John Freman		£7	
	Robert Whitehorn		£5	
	Thomas Langford		£14	

Dowdeswell

	Sir Edward Tame	£10		
	The dean of Westbury	£7		
	Richard Lygen	12s		
194v	John Hudleston esq	12s		
	John Anford	10s		
	The rectory there is worth £13 6s 8d.			
	Richard Rogers		£60	harness for two men
	Nicholas Abyndon		£40	harness for a man
	Robert Taylor		£16	
	William Byrd		£14	
	^a Philip Pylmore		£3	

Shipton Oliffe and Shipton Solers

	Edward Twynyho in his lands there and in all places, £10, goods £20.			
	Sir John Both	53s 4d		
	The abbot of Cirencester	13s 4d		
	The abbot of Bruern	13s 4d		
	Thomas Anncell	13s 4d		
	Richard Weynemudon	£3		
195r	The heirs of Richard Olyff	£7		
	The rectory there is worth £6.			
	John Wheler		£6	
	Philip Godale		£4	
	William Bray		£6	
	^a John Slyver		40s	

Hazleton

The abbot of Winchcombe	£8 13s 4d	
Thomas Hall	26s 8d	£40
The rectory there is worth £9.		
Robert Lambert		£24
William Lorde		£6
John Geffes		£6
		harness for a man
		harness for a man

195v

Brightwells Barrow Hundred**Kempsford**

	The dean of Leicester	£92	
	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	53s 4d	
	The rectory there is worth £11.		
	The vicarage there is worth £13 6s 8d.		
	Thomas Hardyng	6s 8d	
	John Blakemore	6s 8d	£240
	Thomas Gynner		£20
	William Crips		£20
	Robert Robyns		£20
	Conrad Aldewyn		£26
	Robert Pope		£18
	Henry Hichman		£10
	William Ruchyns		£3
	Conrad Peers		£10
	Thomas Cove		£13
	John Godwyn		£6
196r	William Godwyn jun		£3
	Thomas Godwyn sen		£6
	Thomas Godwyn jun		£4
	John Edwardes		£6
	Thomas Spicer		£13 6s 8d
	William Forte		£6 13s 4d
	John Hycheman		£16
	William Buttok		£10
	Thomas Adams		£13
	John Beteruge		£6 13s 4d
	Thomas Monke		£3
	Richard Hower		£13
	John Adams sen		£8
	John Adams jun		£6
	John Rotherey		£13
	George Watkyns		£6
	John Wylkys		£13
196v	John Hynton		£13
	Robert Archer		£10
	John Milward		£6
	Robert Robyns		£13
	Thomas Toky		£4
	William Godman		£4

Hatherop

The abbes of Lacock	£17		
The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	15s 6d		
The prior of Bradenstoke	43s		
John Osbaston	12s 8d		
Robert Kebull	15s 6d		
Francis Harecort	10s		
William Grene	66s 8d		
The rectory there is worth £10.			
Hugh Heynes	<£30> £20		harness for a man
Thomas Wynchcombe	£10		
William Ebbesworth	£10		
Richard Molder	£6		

197r

Lechlade

The dean of Wallingford	£10		
Christopher Sydenham	£6		
Thomas Stone	40s	£100	harness for two men
Thomas Osbaston	32s		
John Mody	15s		
Francis Harecorte	46s 8d		
Richard Pulley	10s		
The rectory there is worth £10.			
The vicarage there is worth £10.			
The chantry there is worth £6 13s 4d.			
David Jones	£50		harness for a man
Joan Hycheman	£50		
Richard Hamlett	£18		
Richard Buknell	£18		
Nicholas Bradenham	£10		
William Whitmyll	£13		
Nicholas Beduall	£7		
197v Thomas Jones	£12		
John Colles	£8		
William Kyrkeby	£8		
Henry Perkyns	40s		
Thomas Colet	40s		
Robert Carter	£8		
William Adams	£6		
Thomas Lyfolly	£4		
Alice Turnor wid	40s		
Thomas Aldewyn	£8		
Agnes Dawes	40s		
Robert Spicer	£3		

Barnsley

The queen in lands there £16. [Added] Nil, because in the hands of the queen.			
The prior of Llanthony	£3		
198r Christopher Sydenham	66s 8d	£100	
<Ann Goderich in lands>			
Amy Goderich	8s		
The rectory there is worth £6 13s 4d.			

Robert Rogers	£20
William Forke	£10
Robert Rogers jun	£10
William Blakwell	40s
William Pynbury	£10
Thomas Harbart	£6
John Ebbesworth	£4
John Rogers	£3
William Freman	40s
Richard Dye	£3

Arlington

	The abbot of Osney	£10	
	Richard Bagot	6s 8d	
	John Paten	6s	
198v	Thomas Smythiar	£16	
	Thomas Collas	£16	
	Stephen Bagot	£14	
	Richard Solas	£3	
	John Howsemay	£3	
	John Petite	£3	

Bibury

	The bishop of Worcester	£8	
	The abbot of Osney has the rectory which is worth £5 6s 8d.		
	Thomas Wriothesley, king of arms	8s	
	William Benet	15s	
	Richard Bagot	£100	harness for two men
	William Hichman	£16	
	William Benet	£7	
	John Wyllys	40s	
199r	Nicholas Taylor	40s	
	Thomas Hakfeld	40s	

Southrop

	The dean of Leicester	£19	
	Christopher Sydenham	26s 8d	
	The rectory there is worth £4.		
	The vicarage there is worth £6.		
	Edward Chamberleyn	£14	
	Thomas Kenche	£5	
	William Shilton	£8	
	John Lyfolly	£4	
	John Parkyns	£6	
	Robert Shilton	£8	
	David Calabor	40s	

199v

Ablington

	Sir Edward Tame	66s 8d	
	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	23s 4d	
	The bishop of Worcester	35s 4d	
	Lord Dawbeney	£8	

William Howse	£50	harness for two men
James Howse	£18	
William Wyman	£16	
William Brigfeld	£8	
John Coppyng	£3	
Thomas Taylor	£14	
Henry White	£4	

Eastleach Turville

	Sir Edward Tame	£6	
	Christopher Sydenham	20s	
200r	The heirs of Edward Leverage	£4	
	The abbot of Bruern	£5 6s 8d	
	The abbot of Tewkesbury is rector and worth £6.		
	Robert Kebull	£60	harness for two men
	John Gilles	£20	
	Richard Lyfoly	£10	
	Robert Palmer	£12	
	Stephen Lyfoly	40s	
	John Symes	40s	

Fairford

The king is lord of the vill and worth £30. [Added] Nil because in the hands of the king.

	Sir Edward Tame	£10	
	Sir Alexander Baynham	£3 10s 0d	
200v	The prior of Bradenstocke	53s	
	The prioress of Studley	4s	
	The vicarage there is worth [].		
	Nicholas Fitzherbert	£26	
	Richard Sympton	£26	
	Richard Stichall	£26	
	William Manne	£12	
	Robert Fant jun	£10	
	Robert Corke	40s	
	Thomas Sendall	£4	
	Thomas Tippar	£10	
	John Hogges	£13	
	John Jonson	£6	
	Richard More	£10	
	Thomas Emote	£10	
	William Stokes	£16	
	John Foule		
	^a Richard Clerk		
201r	John Coke	£12	
	John Hicheman	£8	
	Walter Pole	£4	
	John Hewes	£16	
	John Bedall	£3	
	Thomas Pole	£3	
	Thomas Prior	£3	
	Richard Stevyns	£3	

Eastleach [Martin]

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£13 6s 8d	
	The prior of Malvern	13s 4d	
	John Grene	13s 4d	
	The rectory there is worth £5 6s 8d.		
	William Blamyre	£70	
	Richard Symondes	£20	
201v	John Grene	£10	
	William Grene	£4	
	Robert Hathewey	£3	
	Thomas Hathewey	£3	
	Thomas Perkyns	£3	
	John Grene jun	£6	
	William Estyngton	£4	
	John Hatheway	£3	

Quenington

	The prior of St John of Jerusalem	£17	
	The rectory there is worth £7.		
	John Wodward	£66 13s 4d	
	Richard Howse	£5	
	John Hall with his son	£13	
	William Brown	£4	

202r

Coln St Aldwyn

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£21 6s 8d	
	Thomas Osbaston	52s	
	William Molder	20s	
	John Spencer	£70	
	Henry Taylor	£16	
	John Kyng	£10	
	William Shepard	£4	
	Thomas Osmond	£4	
	Robert Kemys	£8	
	Robert Spencer	£4	

Aldsworth

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester	£18 13s 4d	
	The abbot of Osney has the rectory which is worth £6 13s 4d.		
202v	The abbot of Cirencester	51s 8d	
	Robert Hychons	5s	
	John Charleton	£40	harness for a man
	Richard Lyfoly	£20	
	Thomas Brode	£40	harness for a man
	John Howse	£10	
	William Taylor	£6	
	William Howse	£12	
	Robert Tailor	£16	
	Thomas Curteys	£10	
	Richard Hyford	£10	

203r

Williamstrip

William Barton

(£4) £40

harness for a man

203v *blank*

204r

Berkeley Hundred

Borough of Berkeley

The king is lord there and it is worth per annum [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz is steward.

Thomas Butler	£3	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
Maurice Bocher		£146 14s 4d	harness for a man
^a Thomas Betson	£10	£20	harness for a man
John Knolys		40s	harness, bill
^a John Amorgan		£120	harness for a man, crossbow & arrows
^a Richard Lupeyate		£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
^a William Cloterboke	6s 8d	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
204v William Laurens	20s	£13 6s 8d	
John Deryat		£13 6s 8d	
^a Thomas Chaundeler		£3	sallet
^a John Griffith		20s	
Richard Bland		£20	harness for a man
Thomas Benet		£4	sword
^a William Taylor	6s	£6	hauberk
^a John Teysant		£4	bill, sword
^a John Benet		£5	sword
Thomas Bowre		£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
^a William Lacy		£6 13s 4d	bill
^a Thomas Hall			
^a John Atwode		£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
^a John Smyth		£5	bill
Sir Thomas Berkley in lands and fees	£20	£100	
^a Richard Grene		20s	
^a James Berkley		40s	
John Dorney		20s	bill
William Scudder		30s	bow
Thomas Gyles		40s	
Robert Talbot		20s	
Robert Nelme		33s 4d	bow & arrows
205r John Smyth		40s	bill
Petronilla Oldelond	£4 13s 4d	£5	
John Whyng		40s	bill
Richard Dorney		20s	sword, splints
William Hervy		66s 8d	sword
James Atwode		£20	harness for a man

Ham

The king lord of the vill and it is worth per annum [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

	Thomas Brugges	£5	bow & sheaf of arrows
	William Rayment	20s	bill
	Thomas Bayly	£3	bill
	Richard Budding	40s	bill
	John Scotte	£4	bow
	William Dennyng	£3	bow with arrows
	William Clement	40s	bill
	Thomas Heyward	20s	halberd
	John Knyght	20s	bow with arrows
	^a Thomas Reynold		
205v	John Rede	40s	sheaf of arrows
	^a William Smyth	£13 6s 8d	bow with arrows
	^a John Hicces	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a William Coke	£10	bow & arrows
	John Heryng	£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Bury	33s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Broun		
	Thurstan Davys	20s	
	^a Richard Jamys	£8	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a John Jamys	£5	bow & sheaf of arrows
	John Baker	£6 13s 4d	bill
	Richard Daungefeld	13s 4d	bill
	Robert Deryerd	£10	harness for a man
	William Deryerd	£5	
	Thomas Tiladam	£3	
	^a Thomas Wexborowe	£5	jack, sallet, bill
	^a John Lenny	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows

206r

Pedington

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector, and it is within the parish of Berkeley.

	^a Robert Smyth	£13 6s 8d	sallet, bill
	^a William Dorney	£10	bill, sallet
	George Bowre	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Robert Cloterboke	£6 13s 4d	sallet, gorget
	^a John Somer	£30	harnes for a man
	^a Roger Holder	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Richard Packer	£6 13s 4d	sallet, bill

Clapton

The king is lord there and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector, and it is within the parish of Berkeley.

	^a William Nicholas	£10	bow with arrows
	Richard Malet	40s	bill
	William Malet	£8	sallet, bill

206v	John Spire	66s 8d	
	^a William Philips	£10	bow & arrows
	Thomas Hickes	£20	harness for a man
	William Dryver	£4	bill
	Edward Peers	20s	bill
	^a William Skegge, king's servant	£10	harness for a man
	^a William Wynter	£12	harness for a man
	John Hert	26s 8d	20s
	Robert Peny	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Stanyge	40s	sallet, bill
	Richard Hurne, servant	30s	
	John Malet sen	£6	sallet & splints

Bevington

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector of Berkeley as before.

	^a Richard Tiladam	20s	bill
207r	^a Thomas Smyth	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Malet jun	£6 13s 4d	bill
	William Heywode	£20	harness for a man
	Thomas Baker	£16	brigandines, sallet
	Thomas Peers	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	Margaret Tiladam	£13 6s 8d	
	Robert James	£12	brigandines

Saniger in Hinton Side

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector and vicar because it is within the parish of Berkeley.

	^a John Lacy	20s	
	^a Robert Sonager	£20	harness for a man
	^a William Nelme	£6 13s 4d	splints, sallet
	Richard Smyth	£20	harness for a man
	^a Nicholas Smyth	53s 4d	
207v	The king is lord of the land there and it is worth [].		
	Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.		
	The abbot of St Augustine's, Bristol is rector and is named and charged under the parish of Berkeley above.		
	^a John Mortymer	£6 13s 4d	bill
	John Clement	£3	bill
	William Bere	£13 6s 8d	bow & arrows
	John Bristowe	20s	
	^a Thomas Sonager	£8	bill
	Richard Rogers	£6	
	William Davys	33s 4d	
	(John Smyth	26s 8d)	
	^a John Smyth	26s 8d	£10
	^a William Smyth	40s	40s
	^a Thomas Smyth	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Felpys	20s	
	^a William James	3s	40s

William Cole		40s	
^a Edward Deryat		£5	
Ralph Kedyne		20s	
^a John Rogers	3s 4d	£20	harness for a man
^a Richard Smyth		£13 6s 8d	bow & arrows
Richard Hevyn		£4	

208r

Hinton

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector and it is in the parish of Berkeley

^a Robert Awode		£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a John Lewes		£6 13s 4d	bill
^a Thomas Atwode		£9	bow, sheaf of arrows
Thomas Stevyn		20s	
Thomas Harte		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a James Everard		£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Stevyns		£13 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Smyth		£6 13s 4d	In the King's service
Thomas Everard		10s	
^a John Smyth jun		40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
Robert Legge		53s 4d	bill
^a John Bristowe			
^a Richard Cloterboke		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a Humphrey Tiladam		£6 13s 4d	bill
^a Richard Hurne		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Kylling		40s	bill
^a William Cloterboke		40s	bow & arrows
^a Nicholas Laurens		£3	sword
Thomas Tought		£6 13s 4d	hauberk
208v Robert Tought		66s 8d	bill
John Davys tailor		20s	
^a Thomas Cloterboke		£6	bill
William Hurne	46s 8d	£6 13s 4d	jack, bill
Thomas Hurn	5s	£3 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a John Smyth		£4	bill
John Philpottes		£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
William Colley		£10	sallet
John Stephyns		£3 6s 8d	bill
Joan Tofte wid	4s	£5	
Catherine Cloterboke wid		40s	
Alice Everard wid		£9	
Alice Smyth wid		£6 13s 4d	hauberk
Isabel Smyth wid		40s	
Margery Hygons wid		40s	

Wanswell

The king has lands there worth [].

The abbot of St Augustine's [Bristol] is rector because it is in the parish of Berkeley above.

Thomas Thorp gent	£20	£30	
^a William Baker			
209r ^a James Riche		£3	hauberk
^a John Ricardes		£8	bill, sword

John Ricardes jun	13s 4d	£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Byrkyng		40s	bill
^a Thomas Broun		£4	bill
Richard Dennyng		£6 13s 4d	sallet, bill
Thomas Flodeyate	13s 4d		
Roger Wilkyns	20s		
James Ricardes	£10		bill
Thomas Butler	£15		brigandines, sallet
Richard Haukyns	40s		bill
John Wychwell	20s		

Stone

John Sergeant is lord there and lands worth £11.

The rectory belongs to the rectory of of Berkeley above under the title of the borough of Berkeley.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is vicar and it belongs to the vicarage of Berkeley above.

	Anthony Bradston	10s		
	William Werall	10s		
209v	Thomas Dymmer clerk, chantrist there	£8		
	Christopher Daunt	20d		
	Humphrey Robyns	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows	
	John Smyth	10s	20s	sallet, apron of mail, glaive
	Robert Herbert	20s		hauberk
	^a Thomas Colle	20s		bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Eliottes	£5		
	^a Thomas Thomas	40s		hauberk
	Griffith Jons	40s		sheaf of arrows
	John Walker	40s		splints, hauberk
	John More	10s	£7 6s 8d	splints
	Thomas Brown	40s		bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Russell	40s		hauberk
	Richard Waker	£10		brigandines
	James Baker	20s		hauberk

Wick

The king has lands there worth [].

The rector nil, because in Berkeley.

The vicar nil for the reason aforesaid.

	John Higges clerk, chantrist of Newport	£7	£4	
210r	^a William Atkyns		£15	harness for a man
	Thomas Curnok	53s 4d	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
	William Curnok	10s	£6	
	^a William Adams	8s	£5	splints, bill
	^a Robert Jobyns		£9	jack, bill
	(^a) John Jobyns sen	20d	£5	splints, bill
	^a Richard Jobyns		£9	sallet, bill
	^a John Jobyns jun		£5	bill
	Thomas Walter		£3	splints
	^a John Legge		£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Fynymore	4s	£10	brigandines, sallet
	Richard Daungerfeld	26s 8d	£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Eliottes sen		£4	bow, sheaf of arrows

	^a Thomas Eliottes	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Legge	20s	bow
	Robert Curnok	40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Holte		jack
	Robert Hart	£4	
	^a Edward Cole	£8	bill, gorget
	^a Robert Kendale	20s	
	Katherine Bocher wid	£5 £10	harness for a man
	^a Henry Legge	20s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Legge weaver	£3	bill
	John Driver	£5	sallet
210v	^a Thomas Griffith	20s	
	^a John Long	£8	sallet
	Ellis Long	20s	
	Edward Cole	33s 4d £8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Jobyns	£3	sallet, bill
	Thomas Oldelond	40s	bill
	William Jobyns	£10	brigandines
	William Jenyns	£3	bill
	John Bagpath	40s	bill
	William Clerk	£3	bill
	^a Thomas Smyth	£3	bill
	^a John (Kyllyng) Kelyng	20s	bow
	^a John Bradsale	40s	bill, sallet
	^a William Top	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Whitchurch	£3	bill
	^a John Cole	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Baker	13s 4d 40s	
	^a Richard Harrys		
	Thomas Barton		
	^a Odo Assshehurst	£20	harness for a man
	Robert Hart	£4	bill
211r	John Potter	20s	halberd
	Henry Abarnysdale	6s 8d £26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	William Benall	£7	sallet, bill
	John Toyte	£8	bill
	Roger Bayly	£5	jack & sallet
	^a Thomas Bayly	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas White	66s 8d	bill
	John Barowe	40s	halberd
	John Crome	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows, gorget
	John Hervy	46s 8d	halberd
	John Hickes	20s	
	William Jobyns	£6	sword & halberd
	William Deykys	20s	bill
	Roger Stomp	£8	sallet
	^a Richard Roberdes	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Colymore	£13 6s 8d	brigandines, sallet
	^a Nicholas Barow		
	Richard Crome	£7	sallet
	Thomas Crome	£9	brigandines
211v	John Caston	40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Maurice Broun	40s	hauberk
	Richard Bayly	£4	sallet
	John Gelyan	£9	bow, sheaf of arrows

Hill

Sir Anthony Poyntz lord there and lands worth £60.

The abbot of St [Augustine's] Bristol is rector and it is parcel of the rectory of Berkeley above.

The same abbot is vicar which belongs to the church of Berkeley so its value is not given here but under the borough of Berkeley.

	The same abbot	£4		
	William Ithell	£3		
	William Bowton	13s 4d		
	John Higges clerk	16s		
	James Tiladams	19s 3d		
212r	Thomas Brygnynton	13s 4d		
	^a John Wynter	£3		splints
	Richard Mathew	£6		coat, bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Ady	£5		sallet
	Thomas Russell	£16		brigandines
	^a John Lacy	£11		sallet, splints, bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Webbe	£6		bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Peryn	£4		splints
	William Harberd	20s		[Added] hauberk
	William Bricker	26s 8d		hauberk
	Henry Fidler	20s		hauberk
	Robert Bayly	20s		hauberk
	Thomas Mathewe	£10		bow, sheaf of arrows, sallet, splints
	Edward Malet	£20		harness for a man
	John Malet	£20		harness for a man
	^a Thomas Hyggyns	53s 4d		bow, sheaf of arrows
	Robert Hill	£5		bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Tayler	£5		hauberk
	Joan Tiladam wid	53s 4d		
	John Wynnklyn	6s 8d 20s		hauberk
212v	<i>blank</i>			
213r	James Bond	£22		harness for a man
	Richard More	6s 8d		
	Thomas Pyrlyn	40s		hauberk
	Roger Morys	£5		sallet
	^a John Coke	10s 26s 8d		splints
	Richard Joachym	£3		bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Griffeth	£10		sallet, splints, hauberk
	William Holand	26s 8d		brigandines
	Thomas Lacy	40s		hauberk
	John Bamton	£7		sallet
	Thomas James	£20		harness for a man
	William Atcottes	£8		bow, sheaf of arrows, splints
	^a Robert Coke	40s		halberd
	Thomas Jons	30s		hauberk
	Philip Tayler	20s		hauberk

John Jons	33s 4d	} in the custody of James Bond under the will of their father
William Jons	33s 4d	
Agnes Jons	33s 4d	
Joan Jons	33s 4d	
Thomas Jons	£6 13s 4d	

213v

Slimbridge

The king is lord of the vill and worth £38 13s 4d. [Added] Nil because in the hands of the king.

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

[] Stokisley is rector there and the rectory is worth £31.

John Nelme clerk chantrist there and the lands of the chantry are worth £6.

Thomas Hutton clerk, hired priest, has in his salary £4 13s 4d.

Sir Maurice Berkeley	£16		
Giles Test clerk	£3		
Robert Cobley	5s		
Thomas Lewes	£3		
Thomas Coke	56s		
^a William Broun	9s 8d	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
William Biford	66s 8d	£12	brigandines
Richard Gylmyn	49s 8d	£10	jack, hauberk
^a Thomas Taylor		£14	sallet, splints, bow and arrows
Thomas Broun		40s	splints
John Everard		£12	brigandines
214r John Gylmyn	12s	£12	sallet, splints
^a James Tilman		£7	sallet, splints
^a William Pegeler		£6 13s 4d	splints
^a William Frape		£4	splints
^a Robert Frape		£3	splints
Maurice Knyght		20s	
Robert Coke		66s 8d	sallet
^a Robert Taylor		£7	sallet
^a John Frape		£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a Peter Wever		20s	
Robert Gurdles		26s 8d	
John Selwyn	6s 8d	20s	sheaf of arrows
Thomas James		20s	
^a William Hallyng		£10	brigandines
^a Richard Frape		£7	sallet
John Newman		30s	
Thomas Hallyng	5s	£8	splints
^a Thomas Lucas		£4	hauberk
^a John Frap	8s	£4	sallet
214v William Milward	6s 8d	£10	brigandines
Richard Milward		40s	
^a Thomas James		£5	bow
Hugh Nevell		£6	splints
William Geffres		20s	bill
^a William Bodman		40s	
Walter Broun		26s 8d	
James Broun		20s	
Thomas Coke		20s	
John Tought		40s	

John Selwyn	£4	splints
John Wattes	20s	
John Lucas	3s 4d £3	splints, hauberk
Goods of the church remaining in the common pix in ready money, besides the valuables kept aside for divine service, £4 18s 3d.		

215r

Arlingham

The king is lord of the vill and is worth in lands £18 19s 0d. [Added] Nil, because in the king's hands.

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is rector and the rectory is worth £16.

[] is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £13 6s 8d.

	Richard Yate	£20	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Walter Yate	£6 13s 4d	£10	harness for a man
	Richard Hatcombe		40s	bill
	Richard Caswey		20s	bill
	^a Walter Fryr	13s 4d	£10	splints, sallet
	Thomas Awotton		20s	bill
	John Knyght		20s	bill
	Stephen Herfordshire		20s	bill
	John Ryx		£3	splints
	Nicholas Kyng		20s	bill
	Thomas Wylkyn		20s	bill
	Richard Dobyn		26s 8d	bill
	Richard Knyght		26s 8d	bill
	Richard Stanfast		20s	
215v	Richard Robertes		£10	brigandines
	John Webbe		20s	
	^a Walter Long		£7	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a Roger Hyche		£6	bow & sheaf of arrows
	Walter Wall	£4	£10	brigandines
	John Rolles		20s	
	William Atcombe		26s 8d	bow
	Robert Webbe	3s 4d	£5	sallet, sword, bow & sheaf of arrows
	William Carter		£6	splints
	Thomas Danyell		£6	bill
	^a Richard Horne		£3	bow & sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Herys		40s	bill
	Thomas Warde		53s 4d	bow & sheaf of arrows
	Walter Frer		£6	splintes
	^a Thomas Taylor		£6	bill
	William Longley		20s	
	Robert Horne		£6	bill, splints
	Richard Wyth		20s	
	William Knyght		£3	sheaf of arrows
	^a William Chamber		20s	bow
216r	Robert Okey		26s 8d	bill
	William Aleyn		40s	
	Walter Webbe		40s	
	Walter Eyr		53s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Frer		£5	sallet
	Walter Frere		40s	
	John Taylor		40s	hauberk
	^a Walter Rolles		40s	sword

	Lewis ap Res	20s	bill
	Robert Fryr	£3	bill
	Henry Fryr	£20	harness for a man
	John Sake	10s £13 6s 8d	brigandines
	Richard Fyre of <i>Slo</i>	40s	
	^a Richard Longney	33s 4d £13 6s 8d	sallet, splint
	Richard Clyve	£11	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Eyre	10s £4	sallet
	^a John Longney	£6	bow & sheaf of arrows
216v	^a William Frer	£4	sallet
	^a John Hiot	6s £10	jack
	John Bond	2s £10	sallet, bow & arrows

Hurst

The king is lord of the vill and worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The rector of Slimbridge above is rector there because [it is in] the parish of Slimbridge.

	Thomas Wodward	£11	brigandines
	^a Richard Selwyn	33s 4d £20	harness for a man
	William Brigge	40s	splints
	^a Thomas Ludby	40s £5	sallet, bow
	^a Richard Ludby	30s	hauberk
	John Wodde	£5	sallet
217r	James Awode	20s	sword, bow
	Robert Baker	£10	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
	Margaret Kelyng	£5	splints
	^a James Selwyn	£5	sallet
	Robert Knyght	£4	splints
	John Tayler	26s 8d £12	brigandines
	Richard Tayler	£4	splints
	Thomas Knyght	5s £13 6s 8d	sallet, splints, hauberk and sword
	Thomas Wodward	26s 8d £4	splints
	^a Thomas Frape	40s	
	Walter Bowr	6s 8d £7 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Robert Hallyng	10s £13 6s 8d	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
	Henry Knyght	40s	hauberk
	John Knyght	6s 8d 60s	splints
	James Knyght	20s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Spencer	3s 4d 40s	hauberk
217v	John Bowr	66s 8d	
	Richard Hannys	66s 8d 20s	
	^a Edward Tyndale	£30	

Almondsbury

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is lord there and worth £40.

Sir Maurice Berkley steward there.

The abbot of St Augustine's is rector there and the rectory is worth £17 6s 8d.

	Reginald Boll	46s 8d	hauberk
	^a Robert Pyrymon	46s 8d	bow
	^a Robert Hoper	£6	
	^a John Peers	£4	
	^a John Tillyng	£8	sallet, bow, sheaf of arrows

218r	Simon Peers	26s 8d	hauberk
	Walter Stefyns	40s	sword
	Philip Heynes	26s 8d	hauberk
	Thomas Marys	26s 8d	
	Robert Symkyns	20s	
	John Byrte	20s	
	^a Richard Hancok	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Tillyng	£5	sallet
	John Marys	£6 13s 4d	brigandines
	Thomas Birdenwell	66s 8d	hauberk
	John Hill	40s	bow
	^a William Byrdenwell	40s	sword
	John Crosseman	£12	brigandines
	Miles Huntyngton	£10	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
	Robert Gybbes	20s	
	^a Richard Russell		

218v

Elberton

Sir John Walshe is lord of the vill and worth £35.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol is rector there and is worth per annum [].

	John Champney	£4 13s 4d	£12	brigandines, bill
	^a John Tesyn		£40	harness for a man
	^a John Smyth		£6	sallet
	John Screven		£4	splints
	^a John Peers		£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Nicholas Hancok		£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Smyth		£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Robert Burnell		40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Hancok		40s	bill
	^a Robert Body		£15	harness for a man
	Richard Tiler		£6	sallet
	Richard Laterugge		£6	sallet
	^a Richard Peseley		£4	bow
219r	^a Thomas Thurston		£10	brigandines
	Thomas Curnok		£5	splints
	^a Robert West		£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Smyth		£9	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Gubbyns		£9	splints, sallet
	John Curnok		20s	
	John West [and] Joan Pilond		£4	sallet
	^a Robert Toby		£4	splint, gorget
	John Ricardys		40s	
	Richard Driknell		40s	bill
	^a John Wodde		20s	bow
	John Vynpeny		20s	
	Richard Champeney		40s	
	William Champney		66s 8d	bill
	Robert Champney		£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Heynes		40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
219v	The pix of the church in money, £4.			
	^a Richard Tiler			bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Stamborne		20s	bill
	John Agrove			
	Alice West wid		20s	
	Alice Scriven		£4	

Ashleworth

The abbot of the monastery of St Augustine's Bristol is lord there and it is worth £20.

The same abbot is rector there and the rectory is worth £10.

John Osborn clerk is vicar there £12

Sir Maurice Berkeley is steward.

The pix of the church in money, £26.

220r	William Atkyns	7s		
	Ellen Colle	5s		
	Richard Restell	26s 8d		
	William Malvern	8s		
	Thomas Longe		£20	harness for a man
	Thomas Smyth	5s	£15	brigandines
	William Peers		£15	splints
	^a Richard Longe		£20	harness for a man
	^a John Longe		£13 6s 8d	sallet, splints, bow & sheaf of arrows
	Edward Price		26s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Cadde		26s 8d	hauberk
	^a William Alard		46s 8d	splint
	(William) John Syllye		40s	bow & sheaf of arrows
	John Horssom		40s	bow & arrows
	John Gylfe		20s	
	^a Thomas Bykner		40s	splints
	Richard Fafeld	6s	40s	hauberk
	^a John Allerd		£8	
220v	Thomas Baylye		£10	brigandines
	John Price		40s	
	^a Thomas Keke		£16	sallet, splints, bow & sheaf of arrows
	Roger Hobbes	40s	£10	brigandines
	Guy Webbe		40s	splints
	^a William Yelffe		£7	sallet
	John Hobbys		46s 8d	hauberk
	Robert Aylerugge		£7	sallet
	^a William Mershefeld		£5	splints
	^a William Gyffe		66s 8d	sallet
	^a Thomas Robyns	3s 4d	£8	sallet, splints
	William Donne		£4	splints
	^a Richard Alerd		£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Porter		£10	sallet, splintes, bow & arrows
	Thomas Cely		£5	sallet
	John Sely		£11	brigandines
	^a William Porter		£7	sallet
	William Longe		£9	sallet, splints
	John Longe		£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
221r	^a Thomas Allerd		30s	bow
	John Surmon		£4	sallet
	Richard Mersshefeld		£5 6s 8d	splints
	Hugh Marshall		40s	splints
	Thomas Merchall		£8	sallet, splints

	^a William Heyward	20s	
	^a Richard Pace	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Horssome	£3	splints
	William Horssame	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Henry Bayden	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Hayward	£6 13s 4d	sallet, splints
	^a John Jeffes	£5	brigandines
	Richard Geffes	£5	
	Richard Cansell	20s	
	John Sely	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Portor	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Hoskyns	£22	harness for a man
	^a John Hycchyns	£6	splints
221v	^a Thomas Jelff	£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	John Lane	£12	sallet, splints, bow & arrows

〈King's Weston〉

Beverstone

[] is lord of the manor there and it is worth [].

Thomas Pope chaplain curate there and his salary is £6, goods 53s 4d.

	William Pope	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Brynkworth	£13 6s 8d	sallet, splints
	Laurence Hoper	20s	
	John Scull	£8	sallet
	^a Richard Hygons	40s	bill
	John Gawen	20s	
222r	John Unwyn	£13 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Nicholas	3s £8	splints & sallet
	Edward Lydyate	20s	
	^a John Birte	£10	sallet, hauberk
	William Colthrop	£3	sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Unwyn	£13 6s 8d	bow, splints
	John Pope	£5 6s 8d	sallet
	^a John Hathwey	£3	bill
	^a Richard Webbe	20s	
	John Berymon	£12	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Pope	20s	bill
	^a Thomas Tovy	66s 8d	bill
	Walter Berymon	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Wynkworth	£5	splints
	Richard Saunders	40s	
	William Barnard	20s	
222v	Nicholas Frenshe	20s	
	^a John Ereworth	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Heynys		
	Edward Haynys	£5	splints
	In the pix of the parish church, £4 2s 9d.		
	The township has in its custody		harness for a man

King's Weston

Sir John Berkeley, under age and the king's ward, is lord of the vill, and it is worth [].			
	Robert Grene	£8	brigandines
	John Peres	£6	sallet, bill
	John Blaunche	£4	sallet
223r	John Bredenwell	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Denyng	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Bredenwell	20s	
	William Pike	26s 8d	bill
	^a Richard Hyewey	40s	splints, bill
	^a George Rede	£6 13s 4d	harness for a man
	John Badram	£3	bow
	William Chipman	£4	sallet, splints
	Richard Faulkoner	£10	brigandines
	John Hyewey	£6	sallet, splints
	William Webbe	£6	brigandines
	^a John Birde	£6	sallet & splints
	John Bole	40s	bill
	William Cromehale	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Margery Staunton wid	£3	hauberk
	George Puffe	26s 8d	bill
	Margery Bond wid	£5	brigandines
223v	^a William Johns	£6	coat, bill
	^a John Bond	26s 8d	
	Richard Perce	20s	
	Richard Grene	20s	

Filton

John FitzJames, chief baron of the king's Exchequer, is lord of the vill and it is worth £16.			
Sir Maurice Berkeley steward there.			
John Colman is rector there and is worth £4 13s 4d.			
	(Walter) William Hill	£7	brigandines
	John Wade	£12	coat
	William Richardes	£8	sallet, bow
	William Wade	£8	bow, ½ sheaf of arrows & splints
	^a John Philips	£6	sallet, bill
224r	^a John Prigge	£5	splints, sword
	John Dymok	30s	bill
	John Avere	20s	
	Thomas Wade	40s	
	^a Thomas Averell	40s	
	Thomas Dagge	20s	
	^a Thomas Symondes	20s	

Horfield

The abbot of St Augustine's, Bristol lord of the vill and it is worth £30.			
The same abbot is rector there and the rectory is worth 23s 4d.			
Sir Maurice Berkeley steward.			
	Thomas Walter	£30	harness for a man
	^a William Walker	£11	brigandines

224v	^a John Barons	£7	
	John Heton	£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Symyng	£3	bow, sallet
	John Symyng	20s	
	William Dymok	40s	
	Alice Parker wid	40s	
	Richard Eton	£3	bow
	^a John Hoper	£3	bow
	Richard Dymok	£3	dagger
	William White	20s	bill
	Richard Porker	20s	bow
	Thomas Porker	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows

225r

Nibley

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

William Smyth chaplain, curate there, for his salary, £5 13s 4d, goods 40s.

John Persons clerk, for his salary, £5 13s 4d, goods £6 13s 4d.

	John Symyng	26s 8d	bill
	^a John Carpintes [<i>sic</i>]	30s	hauberk
	^a David Llu	40s	bill
	Robert Stumpe	£8	brigandines
	^a John Dorney	£20	harness for a man
	Thomas Daungefeld	20s	
	^a Thomas Cole	£20	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Cole jun	40s	
	James Cole	20s	
225v	^a James Teysant	40s	
	^a John Phelps	40s	bow, sword
	^a John Payn	20s	
	^a William Stump	£20	harness for a man
	^a John Purnell	£50	harness for a man
	Thomas Thressher	20s	
	Nicholas Mody	40s	bill
	Walter Cole	40s	
	Ralph Cadell	40s	bill
	Thomas Stump	£6	sallet
	Nicholas Mondy	13s 4d £12	brigandines
	Thomas Mundy	20s	
	Thomas Rogers	£8	bow, bill
	Thomas Dorney	£10	brigandines
	William Dorney	40s	sheaf of arrows
226r	Richard Smert	66s 8d	bow
	^a James Donnyng	£7	sallet & splints
	Thomas Hele	66s 8d	hauberk
	^a Nicholas Parker	20s	
	Richard Olyver	40s	bill
	William Milward	20s	
	Nicholas Hoskyns	£4	halberd
	William Dawe	£8	sallet, splints
	^a Thomas Lepeyate	40s	
	James Crosse	40s	bill
	^a William Dreysy	26s 8d £8	coat, sallet
	Thomas Dreysy jun	20s	
	Thomas Mundy	40s 40s	bow & arrows

	John Dawe	20s	
	^a John West	40s	bill
226v	John Pounce	20s	
	John Atkyns	40s	bill
	John Rede	40s	bill
	^a Richard Harrys	10s £10	brigandines
	^a Thomas Curnok sen	3s 4d £5	sallet
	Thomas Hoskyns	£8	brigandines
	Stephen Bayly	20s	
	John Baker	53s 4d	
	James Virgyn	£8	sallet
	John Smyth	£10	jack
	^a William Gibbes	£12	sallet & splints
	^a Robert Jobyns	£24	harness for a man
	John Jobyns	£4	
	^a William Curnok	£5	sallet
	John Daungerfeld	20s	
227r	John Galyon	40s	
	William Galyon	40s	
	^a John Dreysy	40s	bill
	Thomas Longe	26s 8d	
	^a Nicholas Gayner	£24	harness for a man
	Roger Robertes	£10	sallet & splints
	John Robertes	20s	
	William Gayner	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a James Edy	£4	
	John Spark	40s	
	^a Robert Purnell	£30	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Haynes	40s	
	Robert Roo	20s	
	^a Robert Thomas	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man

227v

Huntingford

Joan Ogan wid is lord of the vill and it is worth £7 6s 8d.

^a Thomas Grayle	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a Robert Grayle	£5	sallet
Thomas Badmynton	40s	bill
John Gromage	20s	
William Smyth	20s	

Newington Bagpath

The Rector there and the rectory are worth [].

William ap William clerk curate.

	Thomas Milward	£13 6s 8d	sallet, splints, gorget, fauld & gussets
	Nicholas Milward	£4 13s 4d	
228r	Richard Putley	£11	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Robert Putley	£7	sallet
	Thomas Forde	£10	sallet, splints
	Thomas Nicholas	£15	sallet & splints
	Thomas Turner	£6 13s 4d	splints
	^a Richard Godynges		
	William Putley	20s	
	^a William Clerk	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Nicholas	40s	

Ozleworth

The abbot of Kingswood is lord of the vill and lands worth [].

Richard Bond clerk rector there and the rectory is worth £7, goods £20.

	Nicholas Hygges	20s	£20	harness for a man
228v	^a James Hyggys		£12	bow, arrows, splints
	Richard Hathwey	(13s 4d)	13s 4d	
	John Harrys		£20	harness for a man
	^a William Malpas		£10	sallet, bill
	Thomas Wodeman		£5	
	John Inne		20s	
	John Gybons		£3	
	William Haywode		£22	harness for a man
	^a Edward Aleyn		20s	
	John Clerk		£5	bill
	Pix of the church in cash, 37s.			

Owlpen

Christopher Daunt lord of the vill and it is worth in lands

£9, goods £6 13s 4d

	Robert Skulle		66s 8d	harness for a man
				bill
229r	^a John Parker		40s	
	^a Thomas Dunston		40s	
	Edward Skull		20s	
	Maurice Sparke		£7	bow & arrows
	^a John Lupeyate		20s	
	^a Richard Hallyng		46s 8d	

Kingscote

William Kyngescote lord of the vill and lands worth £12.

Thomas Poyntz esq steward.

Matthew Raynsford clerk, curate, has in salary £6, goods 30s.

	^a John James		£40	harness for a man
	Thomas Passelowe		£20	harness for a man
	Robert Hathwey		£20	harness for a man
	^a John Hathwey of <i>Stilehous</i>		£13 6s 8d	brigandines
229v	John Milmon		40s	
	^a Robert Davys		£14	sallet, splints, gorget
	Thomas Turnor		20s	
	John Turnor		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Wyth		£4	bill
	Thomas Monnyng		£25	harness for a man
	Thomas Donn	13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	sallet & splints
	Peter Hervy alien, born in			
	Brittany, stonemason		53s 4d	bill
	John Hathwey of <i>Kynley</i>		£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	John Welsted and Margaret			
	Welsted		£13 6s 8d	sallet
	John Hathwey and [] Tasker		20s	
	Robert Hygges		£5	hawberk, sallet
	Thomas Monnyng		15s	
	John Monnyng		15s	
	Robert Hathwey jun		40s	
	Conrad[?] Tyll		20s	
230r	James Wylcockes		40s	
	John Hathwey		20s	
	Robert Hathwey jun		66s 8d	

Stinchcombe

Sir Adrian Fortescue lord there and the vill is worth £21.

Reginald Cokke chaplain, for salary £5 6s 8d, goods 20s

Sir Maurice Berkeley steward there.

	John Beryet	26s 8d	£12	brigandines
	Thomas Tyndale	20s	£12	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
	Thomas Beryet		20s	
	John Beryet		20s	
	Ellis Deriard	20s	£6 13s 4d	sallet
230v	Joan Lucas wid		£6	
	^a Richard Nelme		£10	brigandines
	John Sperk	13s 4d	£5	sallet
	John Fynche		£4	splints
	^a Maurice Selmon		26s 8d	sword
	Thomas Longe		£4	bill
	William Nelme		26s 8d	bow
	Margaret Nelme wid		£6	
	Robert Gybson		20s	
	^a Thomas Forde		£12	sallet, splints
	John Fraunsom		£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Andreus		£3	bow
	John Knyght		40s	bill
	Richard Hikkes		£3	bill
	John Barowe		40s	
	Thomas Dowsy	4s	£5	sallet
	^a John Mundye		40s	sword
	^a James Valley		40s	sword
231r	^a Roger Long		40s	dagger
	^a John Dymmok		40s	bow
	^a Richard Baker		40s	bill
	^a Thomas Broun		20s	
	^a Thomas Hickes		40s	bow
	^a Thomas Pegeler		£20	harness for a man
	^a Giles Long		£4	bow
	^a Stephen Bayly		40s	bill
	^a Nicholas Nelme		£4	bow
	William Nye		£6	sheaf of arrows
	^a Lewis Griff[ith]			
	Pix of the church in cash, £10.			

231v

Breadstone

Sir Adrian Fortescu lord of the vill and it is worth £20.

William Tyndale clerk, in lands, £10, in goods £16.

	^a John Hervy	£10	£30	harness for a man
	John Colley sen		£30	harness for a man
	^a John Bowre	£3	£66 13s 4d	harness for a man
	John Buddyng		£6 13s 4d	bill
	Robert Andrews		£5	bill
	^a John Colley		£4	bill
	John Colley jun		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows

Richard Colley	20s	
Richard Broun	20s	
John Sutton	40s	
William Broun	66s 8d	bow & arrows
^a Richard Trotman	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a John Birte	£8	hauberk
^a Thomas Parterich	£13 6s 8d	coat & sallet

232r

Halmore

John Frer	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Morys	40s	bill
^a John Nelme	£20	coat of plate
^a Nicholas Came	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a Thomas Toyte		
John Olden	£4 £4	bill

Sinwell & Bradley

The king is lord of the vill and is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

The abbot of Tewkesbury is rector there as it is in the rectory of Wotton [under Edge] as shown after.

232v	John Bruton	£8	
	(John Robson) Thomas Fowler	£3	
	John Avenor	20s	
	Thomas Milward	£10	brigandines
	John Heynes, alien, born in		hauberk
	Brabant, beerbrewer,		
	household servant to Thomas		
	Poyntz esq	40s	
	Robert Cole	40s	bill
	James Otehey	40s	bill
	John Macy	40s	sheaf of arrows
	^a John Palser	12s	
	Thomas Dey	40s	
	Thomas Packet	40s	sallet
	John Idwey	20s	
	^a Thomas Baylly	20s	
	^a Robert Burford	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Gayner	20s	
233r	John Don	£10	sallet, bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Carpinter		
	^a John Hurne	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Daungerfeld	£14	brigandines
	Richard Daungerfeld	40s	
	John Pyrry	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a Thomas Broun, keeper of the king's park of	Haw 40s	
	^a Thomas Organ	30s	
	Richard Rymer	£5	bill

Symond's Hall and Coombe

The king is lord of the vill and lands worth £12. [*Added*] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

	William Rugge	£13 6s 8d	sallet, splints
233v	^a William Daungerfeld	£5	bow
	Robert Baker	£40	harness for a man
	Richard Caston	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	John Dolman	20s	
	Robert Dawe	£5	bill
	Thomas Beryet	66s 8d	
	Thomas Welsted	30s	
	John Smyth	40s	
	Sir Henry Long	£10	

Wortley

The king is lord of the manor and is worth £20. [*Added*] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.

	^a Thomas Forde	£28	harness for a man
	Richard Hopkyns of <i>Le <Brok> Steyr</i>	£12	
	John Hoskyns	£15	harness for a man
234r	Richard Hopkyns of <i>Le Brok</i>	£8	
	William Came	£6 13s 4d	brigandines
	^a Robert Hopkyns	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Stephen Hopkyns	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Robert Thurston	£6 13s 4d	sallet, gorget
	Thomas Webbe	53s 4d	splints
	Robert Forde	£6 13s 4d	

Cromhall Lygon

Richard Lygon esq lord of the vill and it is worth £23.

Thomas Brigges clerk rector and it is worth £20.

	Robert Hicke	53s 4d	£24	harness for a man
	Thomas Ponnok		£10	
	^a John Marten		£12	harness for a man
234v	<Martin Peynter		20s>	
	<Walter Fauloner		53s 4d	bow, arrows, sword>
	<Richard Came		53s 4d	pollaxe, sword & dagger)
	Thomas Baron		53s 4d	
	Hugh Aleyn		66s 8d	bill
	John Griffith		£7	sallet
	Robert Griffith		20s	
	Robert Picher		53s 4d	
	John Dymerey		£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Walter Selman		£5	sallet
	William Fideler		40s	
	Robert Crome		£10	harness for a man
	Richard Crome		20s	
	Robert Rogers		£6	brigandines
	^a John Worlok		40s	bill
235r	Walter Freman		40s	

John Holder	20s	
Richard Martyn	£6	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
^a William Hickys	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
^a John Gibbes		
^a John Kyrke	£10	harness for a man

Cromhall Abbots

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol lord there and is worth £10.

	William Barons	£6	sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Mauncell	£4 6s 8d	bill, sallet
	John Pyke	40s	
	^a William Wirlok	53s 4d	sallet
235v	Robert Danyell	40s	½ sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Wurlok	40s	bow
	John Bradrope	20s	
	John Peseley	20s	
	William Peseley	40s	bill
	John Dymerey	20s	
	Thomas Fydler	£5	sallet
	^a John Abruton weaver	£13 6s 8d	almain rivets
	John Bruton fletcher	20s	
	^a John Bruton labourer	20s	
	^a William Parker		

Uley

John Berkeley, under age and the king's ward, has in lands there [].

William Bragges clerk, rector there, and the rectory is worth £10.

236r	^a Giles Toby	£7	brigandines
	William Walys	66s 8d	sallet
	^a Edward Basset	43s 4d	£4
	^a Richard Dorney	£13 6s 8d	sallet, splints
	Edward Hancok	40s	harness for a man
	William Hancok	20s	
	Richard Hill	66s 8d	bill
	John Newman	40s	bill
	^a Richard Atwode	20s	
	John Frygges	66s 8d	bow
	Simon Holwey	53s 4d	bill
	^a Thomas Crede	20s	bow
	^a James Harper	£10	brigandines
	Thomas Taylowe	20s	
	^a Edward Gay	20s	
	^a Giles Dymok	£11	harness for a man
236v	^a Giles Daunesey	40s	£6 13s 4d
	John Saunders	£13 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Pull	66s 8d	brigandines
	John Rawne	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Walter Hancockes	£4	sallet
	William Hancok	3s 4d	£6 13s 4d
	^a John Prowte	40s	sallet & splints
	^a Thomas Hickes	20s	
	^a John Downey	20s	
	Giles Bassett	£6	£66 13s 4d

Nympsfield

Sir Edward Tame lord of the vill and it is worth £18.

Geoffrey Jones rector there and worth £9, goods 66s 8d.

237r	^a William Smyth	£30	harness for a man
	^a Richard Benet	40s	bill
	John Nycols	£5	sallet, bill
	^a William Mounyng	£9	bow & sheaf of arrows
	James Coke	20s	
	William Byrte	20s	
	^a John Cobbe		
	James Pegeler	£12	brigandines
	^a Thomas Nycolas	£5	bill
	^a Thomas Haukyns	20s	
	Robert Newman	£6	jack & sallet
	Thomas Wychewell	40s	bill
	^a Stephen Robyns	£4	bill
	William Robyns	40s	
	John Blake	53s 4d	bill
	^a Richard Estyngton	66s 8d	bill
	Richard Nicholas	£6 13s 4d	sallet
237v	John Hancok	30s	
	John Myll	£4	sallet
	Richard Pull	30s	bill
	John Packer	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	Philip Payn	40s	bill
	John Bonde	40s	bill
	Richard Bonde	30s	
	^a Walter Hyll	£5	bill
	John Albon	40s	bill
	The vill has in its custody for the use of the king		harness complete for a man
	The pix of the church in ready money, 30s.		

238r

Coaley

Richard Davys clerk, (rector) vicar there and worth £10, goods £5.

	John Dokett	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Crosse	53s 4d	splints
	John Campe	21s	
	Richard Webbe	20s	
	^a John Webbe	£10	brigandines
	Thomas Campe	£14	brigandines
	Henry Dulle	40s	bow & arrows
	^a William Hardyng	£8 £20	harness for a man
	^a John Down	20s	
	Richard Pegeler	3s 4d £30	harness for a man
	^a John Pegeler	£12	brigandines
	George Pegeler	£3	bill
	^a William Brownyng	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	John Brownyng	£9	brigandines
	^a Henry Brownyng	20s	
238v	John Mabot	£12	brigandines
	^a Anthony Mabot	£4	bow & arrows
	William Forde	20s £13 6s 8d	brigandines
	Richard Forde	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows

	John Elkyns	20s	53s 4d	bill
	William Adams		40s	bill
	^a Thomas Adams		40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Milward		£8	splints
	Richard Myll		£3	bill
	William Olyver		40s	bill
	^a William Pegeler		£3	
	Richard Pegeler		£3	bow & arrows
	Richard Andrews		40s	bill
	Thomas Haukyns		20s	bill
	Richard Herfordsher		30s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Cancorte		£10	sallet, splints, bill
	^a Thomas Partriche		40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
239r	^a John Forde		£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Curnok		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Blake		20s	
	^a Edward Floure		£4	bill
	Henry Litle		£5	bow & arrows
	William Crosse		40s	
	Robert Camme		£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	James Forde		30s	
	^a William Taylor		20s	
	^a Richard Milward		40s	sheaf of arrows
	^a John Curnok		26s 8d	bow
	William Warne		£10	brigandines
	Thomas Forde		£6	sallet
	^a Richard Flour		£4	bill
	^a Thomas Hallyng		£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Mabot		66s 8d	sallet
239v	Robert Browynyng		£12	sallet
	Richard Came		£4	splints
	^a John Forde		£5	sallet, bill
	^a William Curnok		20s	
	John Payne		£3	bow
	Robert Curnok		£4	hauberk
	Robert Blake		£3	bill
	^a Laurence Stevyns		40s	bill

Cam

The king is lord of the vill and it is worth £87. [Added] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

The abbot of Gloucester rector and the rectory is worth £39.

	Richard Beryet	£5	bill
240r	^a John Beryet	£5	sallet, bill
	William Caston	£3	splints
	Laurence Freman	20s	
	William Lewes	40s	
	^a Maurice Lewes	40s	bill
	Richard Exall	40s	bill
	^a William Bowre	£4	
	Thomas Frenshe	53s 4d	bill
	William Daungerfeld	£8	sallet, splints
	^a Richard Taylor	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows, sallet
	^a John Haynes	£3	splints

	^a Robert Bocher	40s	
	John Oswold	40s	
	^a Richard Oswold	£5	
	^a John Strenger	20s	
	^a William Hickes	£5	bill
	John Mare	20s	
240v	Joan Taylor wid	£13 6s 8d	sallet
	John Taylor	£6 13s 4d	brigandines
	^a Thomas Colley	£12	brigandines
	Thomas Collys	20s	
	^a William Selman	26s 8d	£6 13s 4d bow, sheaf of arrows
	Henry Nelme	40s	
	^a John Kyng	26s 8d	£8 bill, sword
	William Bocher	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Bowre	40s	
	Thomas Mayle	£10	sallet, splints
	John Kylling	£10	harness for a man
	Roger ap Griffith	30s	
	John Turner sen	£10	sallet
	Richard Packer sen	£8	sallet, bill
	Richard Packer jun	26s 8d	
	Richard Broun sen	40s	
	Richard Broun jun	40s	
	Richard Caddell	20s	sword
241r	Maurice Huchyns	40s	bill
	Giles Huchyns	20s	
	John Fynnymore sen	53s 4d	£12 harness for a man
	William Baylly	66s 8d	bill
	^a Henry Mayle	£4	
	Thomas Wilkyns	£4	bow & arrows
	^a Edward Broun	20s	
	^a Thomas Bendall	40s	bill
	James Body	£6	sallet
	James Hethfeld	£6	brigandines
	^a John Parker	£4	sword & dagger
	John Putley	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Selman	£6	sallet
	William Selman	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Pegeler	£8	almain rivets
	William Downey	20s	
241v	Richard Hardying	£10	brigandines
	John Mynor	20s	
	Thomas Trotman	£16	jack, sallet
	Henry Trotman	£16	brigandines
	Henry Watkyns	40s	
	John Turnor jun	20s	
	Thomas Lacy	40s	bill
	^a Nicholas Pegeler	26s 8d	
	^a William Bendall	£4	halberk [sic]
	Thomas Bowre	£5	
	Thomas Fynnymore	£4	sword
	Thomas Webbe	20s	
	Henry Oswold	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	John Robyns	26s 8d	
	Roland Deverett	20s	
	Christina Bowr wid	40s	

	Margaret Huchyns wid	40s	
242r	^a James Lacy	40s	
	^a Giles Blaunche	40s	
	^a Thomas Parker	40s	
	Reginald Watkyns	40s	bow
	Thomas Bowr	40s	
	Catherine Rawn	20s	
	^a Richard Bowre		
	Thomas Body clerk, vicar there, and the vicarage is worth £7, in goods £4.		
	Pix of the church in cash, 40s.		

242v

Dursley

	Nicholas Wykes esq lord there and it is worth £28.		
	John Arnold steward.		
	John Davys sen	£10 £50	harness for a man
	Robert Sonhunger	20s	
	^a John Davys jun	53s 4d £26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	John Bristowe	20s	
	Thomas Hevyn	26s 8d £26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a William Selwyn	40s	
	^a William Samforde	£52	harness for a man
	John Davys barber	26s 8d	
	Robert Burdon	40s	bill
	^a John Smyth	40s	bill
	^a Nicholas Trotman	£7	bow & arrows
	^a John Bery jun	40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a (William) Thomas Mayo	40s	bill
	^a John Watkyns	20s	
	^a Richard Rogers		
243r	^a Maurice Wodward	40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Spencer	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Pacy	£60	harness for a man
	^a John Edys	£5	splints
	Richard Bowser	£6	sallet
	^a John Sparke		
	^a Maurice Rogers	20s	
	^a Richard Kerver	40s	bill
	John Box	30s	bill
	Nicholas Hobbes	40s	
	John Arnold	40s	bill
	John Wodward	£4	bow
	William Mabot	40s	
	John Davys	20s	
	^a Thomas Hill	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Fynmore	£6 £13 6s 8d	harness for a man
	John Pembroke	26s 8d	
	^a Robert Gough		
243v	^a Augustine Fynch	8s £24	harness for a man
	^a John Hykkox	£5	sallet
	Robert Hode	40s	bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Watkyns	30s	bow
	^a John Stede		
	^a Richard Palmer		
	William Colyns		
	Thomas Nicholas	20s	

	Robert Henley	20s	
	^a Thomas Pressy		
	^a John Samford jun	£40	harness for a man
	^a John Samford sen	20s	
	Richard Walker	20s	bill
	^a Henry Watkyns	40s	sword
	John Morys	£13 6s 8d	brigandines, sallet
	^a Nicholas Galand	46s 8d	bow
	John Walker	40s	splints
	^a Henry Hill	20s	
244r	Charles Key	20s	
	William Wyse	20s	
	Mathew Mauncell	20s	
	^a John Yong	20s	
	^a Thomas Deny	20s	
	^a John Felde	20s	
	^a Robert Payn	20s	
	David Williams	20s	
	^a Thomas Harverd	20s	
	^a John Pryk		
	^a John Punter	20s	
	Robert Mylys	40s	bill
	^a Richard Hobbys	20s	
	John Bery	20s	
	John Teysham	£4	bill
	John Bocher	40s	
	Walter Sprot	20s	
244v	^a Andrew Hyott	20s	
	Peter Carmelian rector and the rectory is worth £20.		
	Thomas ap Hoell clerk, chaplain, for his salary, £6 13s 4d, goods 25s.		
	Richard Bery chaplain, receives for his salary £6 13s 4d, goods 66s 8d.		
	Thomas Hall clerk, curate of the church, receives in salary £6 13s 4d, goods 20s.		
	Henry Bedyll chaplain, receives in his salary £6, goods £4.		
	The pix of the church, nil.		

245r

Woodmancote

	William Berkeley esq lord of the vill and it is worth £28.			
	Sir Anthony Poyntz steward.			
	Thomas Trolley	£6 13s 4d	£66 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Robert Bidfeld		20s	
	John Vydler		20s	
	^a Walter Wodward	£5	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a John Fyppes		30s	
	^a Roger Thee		20s	
	Richard Sawnte		30s	
	Thomas Smalewode sen		£6 13s 4d	sallet & splints
	Richard Jones		£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	Thomas Baker		20s	
	John Kyngton sen		40s	splints, pollaxe
245v	John Kyngton jun		20s	
	William Awod		£12	brigandines
	William Taylor		20s	
	Robert Wattes		20s	
	^a Thomas Smalewod jun		£6 13s 4d	almain rivets
	Thomas Rawn		20s	

	^a Thomas Thurston	40s	
	James Fee	20s	
	William Daunsy	£4	sallet
	Thomas Baker	20s	
	Thomas of Awr	66s 8d	bill
	William Aleyn	40s	
	^a James Bristowe	£12	bow, sheaf of arrows & sallet
	Thomas Davys	40s	
	Robert Seman	20s	
	Ede Tiler	£3	bow, sheaf of arrows
246r	Joan Hobbys wid	£20	sallet
	John Ithell	13s 4d £3 6s 8d	bill
	John Wolworth	40s	bill
	Joan Owen wid	£13 6s 8d	hauberk

The town and borough of Wotton under Edge

The king is lord of the vill and the lordship is worth £24. [Added] Nil, because in the hands of the king.

Sir Anthony Poyntz steward there.

The abbot of Tewkesbury is rector there and the rectory is worth £30.

Richard Gonne is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £20.

	Richard Broun	£60	harness for a man
	^a Richard Robyns	£4	bill
	Robert Coldwell schoolmaster	£10 £20	
246v	Maurice Hobbys	£4	bill, sallet
	^a Geoffrey Burton	£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	^a Edward Cardemaker	£5	sheaf of arrows
	John Griffith	£4	
	^a Richard Smyth	53s 4d	bow
	Henry Warde	£6 13s 4d	sallet, splints
	^a Maurice Brokehurst	£3	bill
	^a Richard Notte	26s 8d	
	Thomas Came	53s 4d	hauberk
	William Coldwell sen	£20	harness for a man
	^a Richard Towker	£40	harness for a man
	^a George Symondes	£40	harness for a man
	William Coldwell jun	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows, sallet & splints
	^a John Coldwell	40s	bill
	George Harsfeld	30s £10	bow, arrows & sallet
	^a David Harmer		
	^a William Yemans	40s	
247r	^a John Gower	£50	harness for a man
	Nicholas Plomer	£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Bocher	20s	
	Thomas Matston	£20 £26 13s 4d	harness for two men
	John Cradok	20s	
	Thomas Tiler	£3	
	John Raynesford	40s	
	John Hall	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a Richard Thomson	£10	brigandines
	Thomas Cutler	£5	brigandines
	John Llu	66s 8d	splints
	John Bank	13s 4d £6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows

	Richard Smyth	40s	bill
	William Hale	£4	bill, breastplate
	^a William Milward	£6 13s 4d	sallet, splints
	William Fay	20s	
247v	Thomas Bisshop	£50	harness for a man
	Richard Stile	40s	bill
	Morgan Tonker	£4	sword, bill
	William Yeman	20s	
	William Russell	20s	
	^a William Tanfeld	£4	
	^a John Bek	£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Cosyn	40s	
	^a Robert James	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Whitton	20s	
	(William) John Jenkyns	66s 8d	sallet
	William Turnor	20s	
	Stephen Tailor	5s £4	bill
	^a Henry Conyngton	£10	sallet, hauberk
	William Hamons	40s	
	Thomas Coke	66s 8d	bill
248r	^a John Kene	40s	hauberk
	^a Hugh Wallyngton	£5 £13 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Humfrey Forster	£6 13s 4d	bill
	^a William Smyth	20s	
	William Lewes	£5	sallet
	Thomas Hawardyn	53s 4d	bill
	Thomas Hadok	20s	
	John Plomer sen	£7	bow & arrows
	Hugh Gefferes	40s	bill
	Joan Plomer wid	£3 20s	
	Catherine Milward wid	£30	harness for a man
	Joan Plumer wid	£50	harness for a man
	Margaret Coke wid	£12	sallet, splints
248v	Catherine Hathemer wid	53s 4d	
	Margaret Squall wid	40s	
	Thomas Hewes	26s 8d	
	^a Nicholas Smyth	£4	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Baskervyle	£10	brigandines
	^a Richard More	£4	bill
	^a James Dave	20s	bow
	Richard Humfrey	20s	bill
	Robert Capper	26s 8d	
	Richard Harold	20s	
	^a John Hewes	£22	harness for a man

249r

Barton juxta Bristol Hundred

Barton juxta Bristol

The king is lord there and it is worth [].

Sir Anthony Poyntz is steward there.

The prior of St James of Bristol is rector there and the rectory is worth £27.

The vicarage there is worth £4.

The abbot of St Augustine's Bristol £27

The dean of Westbury £7

	The master of [the hospital of] Gauntes in Bristol 20s		
	The master of the <i>Kalender</i> of Bristol 40s		
	The chantrist of the church of St Philip of Bristol, 46s 8d		
	Sir Anthony Poyntz is worth £3 6s 8d.		
249v	Sir John Rodney	£4	
	Sir John Seymer	46s 8d	
	Susan Barkley wid	20s	
	John Keymys	20s	£40 harness for a man
	John Senogir	30s	
	^a William atte Woode	£20	bill, harness for a man
	Thomas Haukyns	£20	harness for a man
	Robert Broun butcher	£20	harness for a man
	^a John Pynke	20s	
	William Repyngton	£6 13s 4d	splints & gorget
	Abraham Crome	£13 6s 8d	
	William Eliot	£13 6s 8d	½ harness for a man
	William Gunnyng	£13 6s 8d	½ harness for a man
	William Cory	£10	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	Thomas Tonker	£6	sallet, breastplate & splints
	^a Thomas Coke	£5	bow & arrows
	^a John Younge	£6	bow & arrows
250r	^a William Haukyngs	£5	bow
	^a John Abraham	£7	sallet & splints
	Thomas Clement	£7	bill & dagger
	^a Robert Parker	40s	sword
	^a John Bisley	20s	
	^a John Smith	20s	
	^a William Smyth	20s	
	Richard Tayllor	£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	Thomas Fox	£8	splints & bill
	John Clement	40s	bow & arrows
	^a John Smyth	£6 13s 4d	splints & bill
	^a Thomas Wodroff	20s	
	^a Gregory Williams	£5	sallet
	John Derby	£10	
	^a Gregory Prese	20s	
	Thomas Tayllor	20s	
250v	^a Thomas Waren	20s	
	^a John Taillor	£10	
	William Rokewell	40s	
	^a John Thomas	£3	
	^a William Thomas	40s	
	Richard Savage	20s	
	^a Robert Haukyns	£4	
	John Awdeley	40s	
	John Waren	40s	
	Thomas Hoper	£6	bow
	Edward Worley	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a William Drewe	40s	
	Thomas Clement	40s	bill
	John Cuff	£5	splints & bill
	John Drewe	40s	
	John Oliver	40s	
	Thomas Cory	40s	

	John Haukens	40s	sword & bill
	John Clowde	£8	bill & sallet
251r	Henry Pers	20s	
	^a John Aslyn	£5	bow & arrows
	William Waron	£4	
	^a Thomas Roo	£3	bow & arrows
	^a William Bas	£4	sallet
	Richard Sherman	£7	
	^a Thomas Oliver	£5	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Cory	£3	sword
	Thomas Cory [<i>sic</i>]	£3	bow
	Nicholas Eliett	£4	sallet
	^a Roger Hardley	20s	
	^a Thomas Noble	40s	bow & arrows
	^a John Tyly	£3	arrows
	^a Walter Younge	£4	bow
	John Kempe	20s	
	Thomas Clement	40s	
251v	Mangotsfield		
	The king is lord there and lands worth [].		
	Sir Anthony Poyntz steward there.		
	The prior of Saint James of Bristol is rector there and the rectory is worth £3.		
	Richard Whythyng curate there.		
	Sir Maurice Berkley	£14 0s 4d	
	Sir John Seymor	26s 8d	
	Richard Hiet	20s	
	Richard Olyff	20s	
	^a John Baker	£13	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Phippes	53s 4d	bill
	^a Robert Daschwell	20s	
	John Tope	20s	
252r	^a Richard Smyth	40s	trussing coat, bow & arrows
	^a John Plomer	20s	
	William Lews	40s	
	John Undirhyll	20s	
	Thomas Eliett	20s	
	Thomas Tider	20s	
	John Sawyer	40s	
	William Sawyer	20s	
	Clement Frend	£4	sallet & splints
	John Klerke	£3	arrows
	^a William Baten	£4	
	^a John Hunt	20s	sallet & (splints) bill
	Thomas Southwode	40s	
	William Monke	£3	bill
	William Baker	£3	sallet
	John Eliott	20s	
252v	Mathew Baumfeld	20s	£13 6s 8d
	^a Ralph Maltby	20s	
	John Jervis	40s	
	John Frend	£8	
	William a Brene	20s	
	^a William Mitford	40s	bow & arrows

	William Benet	£10	brigandines
	^a John Baldon	20s	
	William Pardonar	40s	
	William Shyrwyn	£3	sallet
	John Turnar	30s 4d	
	^a John Were		
	Henry Monke	20s	
	William Broun	£7	
	William Milward	20s	
	John Vale	40s	
	Walter Heynys	£6	bow & arrows
253r	John Swan labourer	20s	
	Oliver Batersbye	40s	
	^a Thomas Peryngton	20s	bow
	^a Richard Stevyns	£3	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Bulloke	26s 8d	
	John Shyrwyn	40s	
	The pix of the church, nil.		

Clifton

	The king is lord there and lands worth [].		
	The college of Westbury is rector there and the rectory is worth £10.		
	John Brok serjeant at law	£16	
	^a Alexander Smyth	£5	1/2 harness for a man
253v	William Persons	£10	1/2 harness
		£13 6s 8d	
	^a David Hyllynge	53s 4d	
	^a George Lucas	20s	
	Elizabeth Puff	20s	
	Howell Walter	40s	hauberk
	James Harford	40s	
	^a Walter Camell		
	^a Thomas Harford mariner		
	^a Thomas Hyllynge	£6	bow & arrows
	William Baker	£4	
	William Piton	£4	hauberk
	^a Richard Hulle	26s 8d	
	Thomas Shepard	40s	
	(Thomas) John Barbor	20s	

254r

Stapleton

	The king is lord there and it is worth [].		
	Sir Anthony Poyntz steward there.		
	The prior of St James of Bristol is rector there and the rectory is worth £7.		
	Philip Lews is curate there and has in stipend £5 6s 8d.		
	John Sentlo	20s	
	The master [of the hospital of]		
	St Bartholomew of Bristol	46s 8d	
	John Keymys	£5	
	Richard Hiitt	£5	£26 13s 4d
	^a John Brayne	£20	harness for a man
	Richard Adams	40s	
	Matthew Howell	£4	bow & arrows
	Thomas atte Wode	£5	bow
	John atte Wode	40s	

	John Elme	20s	sword & dagger
	William Dymoke	£3	arrows
	John Smyth	£3	splints
254v	John Davyd	40s	hauberk
	Richard Hoddys	£4	
	John Monke	20s	
	William atte Wode	40s	
	Robert Kyrtes	20s	
	William Hoddys	40s	bill
	John Russell	20s	
	John atte Woode	£5	

Harry Stoke

Sir John Fitzjamys lord there and is worth £8.

^a	John Pers	£5	bow
	Thomas Hart	40s	bill
	Thomas Dagge	£5	sallet
^a	Maurice Wade	£5	bow & arrows
	John Heggess	20s	bill
	John Slowle	20s	bill
^a	Maurice Large	£6 13s 4d	

255r *blank*

255v

Tewkesbury Hundred

The town of Tewkesbury

The king is lord of the vill and is worth £30. [*Added*] Nil because in the hands of the king.

The abbot of Tewkesbury £127 3s 4½d

The same abbot is rector there and the rectory is worth £36.

John Prince £5 16s

Christopher Westerdale £8

John Daston £9 15s 8d

[] Busshell £6 11s 0d

Robert Wye £13 4s 4d

John Father 46s

[] Monyngton £7 10s 0d

The guardian or keeper of Giles Wye, minor, £5 5s 0d

The tenants and heirs of land called *Wauward*, £4 10s 0d

Edward Payne £4 12s 8d

256r Richard Bocher 33s

[] Drynkwater 46s

William Laurence £3 19s

Robert Ayleworth 66s

Anthony Bisshop 21s

William Colb 40s

[] Boteler 52s

Humphrey Davys 46s

[] Coton wid 20s

Robert Drake clerk £3

William Pakwode 15s

Walter Fermor 15s

Magister Baker 10s

	William Genyfer	20s			
	^a William Dewy	40s	£80		coat, bill, sallet, bow & arrows
	Stephen Cotton	£3 11s 8d	£30		harness for two men
	^a Nicholas Semper	26s 8d	£120		harness for a man
256v	Robert Cole gent	£13 6s 8d	£66 13s 4d		coat, bill
	The same Robert in fees and annuities for life	£10			
	Alexander Pyrry	£4	£160		harness for a man
	John Pert	40s	£26 13s 4d		harness for a man
	Robert Bydfeld	26s 8d	£40		sallet, bill
	Thomas Strech	66s 8d	£60		harness for a man
	John Lord sen	23s 4d	£40		two sallets, bill
	John Bispe	57s 4d	£80		coat, sallet, bill
	John Gyldyng	20s	£6 13s 4d		sword, shield
	John Tomes	26s 8d	£20		bill, gauntlets
	Robert Hyggyns	33s 4d	£40		gestron, coat, two sallets, bill
	^a John Lorde jun	26s 8d	£13 6s 8d		harness for a man, bow & arrows
	Richard Witherley	33s 4d	£30		harness for a man
	William Tailor fishmonger	11s 6d	£26 13s 4d		harness for a man
	John Sherold	33s 4d	£26 13s 4d		harness for a man complete
	John Cloune	16s	£10		
	John Payne	12s			
	Edward Sclater	16s	£12		bill
257r	George Tytley	26s 8d	£40		
	John Body	26s 8d			
	Christopher Barker	2s	(£6 13s 4d)		
	William Ayleworth	66s 8d	(£6 13s 4d)		
	Nicholas Dobyns	£3	£20		harness, sallet, lance
	Richard Faux	3s	(40s)		
	Laurence Skrevyn	3s 4d	(£3)		
	Margaret Payn	33s 4d			
	Ralph Steyte	10s	(£6 13s 4d)		
	John Daston	23s 4d			
	John Avenall	20s	(£13 6s 8d)		
	[] Busshell	40s			
	Catherine Payn wid	£4			
	Alice Wyllys wid	8s	£10		harness for a man except sallet
	Joan Boyfeld	3s 4d	£20		
	John Boyfeld	3s 4d			
	William Bond		£100		two tunics, two sallets, splints, three bills
	^a Philip Wyther		£40		almain rivets & bow
257v	Edward Hyche		£100		two coats, bill
	John Walker		£13 6s 8d		
	^a John Birche		£13 6s 8d		bow & arrows
	John Dune		£60		bill
	^a William Bankes		£60		harness for two men complete
	^a John Hickes		£30		bill
	(Richard Witherley		£30		harness for a man)
					[Added] cancelled because on the previous folio

	^a John Perys	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
	Richard Hoper	£80	bill & shield
	Humphrey Dryver	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Richard Felde	£10	
	John Thornebury	£20	
	John Mason	£50	
	William Foke	£4	
	^a John Roggers		
	^a William Court	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas Felippes		
	^a John Marshall		
258r	William Breteyn		harness for a man
	William Dolle	£50	complete
			bill
	Richard Sadiller	£5	
	^a Thomas Tailor		
	^a John Here		
	Thomas Tailor tanner		
	William Milward		harness for a man
	^a John Lityll		
	^a Augustine Postenall		
	Roger Morey	£4	
	^a Roger Stevyns		
	^a Thomas Collys		
	^a Thomas Cotton		
	^a Thomas Coburley		
	Henry Caterns[?]		
	^a William Wodlowe		harness for a man
	^a William Gillofur	£13 6s 8d	bill
258v	John Geffreys	66s 8d	
	^a William Hoskys		
	^a Thomas Rede	£10	bill
	^a William Walker	£5	bill
	^a James Prowte		bill
	^a John Breten		
	William Fissher		
	Richard Palmer	£7	
	^a Richard Hoore		
	^a John Forson		
	^a John Bell		
	^a Henry Russhehall	£6	bill
	John Russhehall	£7	
	Thomas Parker	£5	
	Geoffrey Vaughan	£4	
	John Poller		
	^a William Mason	£4	
259r	Robert Pepall	£10	
	^a Hugh Bell	£6 13s 4d	
	^a John Frankeleyn		
	^a Thomas Cole		harness for a man
			complete
	^a John Nethewey		harness for a man
	James Heywode	£10	axe, sword & bow
	Edward Tailor	40s	
	Thomas Harper	£5	retained by Sir John
			Savage

	Andrew Busshe	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Henry Arche	£20	
	^a John Sherwyn		
	^a William Carter	£10	
	John Kendall	40s	
	Patrick Newgiant	53s 4d	
	^a David Merick		
	^a Humphrey Eynesworth	40s	
	John Wever		
259v	Robert Fyfeld	£30	
	John Fauconer		
	^a Thomas Ekynsale		
	John a Worcester		
	John Body	£4	brigandines, sallet
	^a William Johnson		
	Hugh Hales	40s	
	^a Christopher Barker	£6 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Bayly		
	^a Thomas Roberdes		
	^a Thomas Carter	£26 13s 4d	
	Giles Nubery <i>alias</i> Barbor	40s	
	^a Richard Russell	66s 8d	
	^a Thomas Fawconer	£20	
	Robert Wever		
	^a Baldwin Luttall		
	Thomas Jones	£4	
	William Barons	£120	
260r	Richard Hill		
	Richard Cowpar	£6 13s 4d	
	^a William Hynkes		
	Richard Hamond		
	^a John Smyth		
	^a John Wheler	£6	
	William Ayleworth	£6 13s 4d	
	^a William Keche		
	Richard Hatton	£10	
	Edward Harper	£5	
	^a William Felde	£5	
	John Avenand	£13 6s 8d	
	^a William Diston		
	Thomas Cutler		
	^a John Chesshere	£6 13s 4d	harness for two men
	^a John Holder		
	^a Richard Turnor		
	John Decon		
260v	Anthony Burgett		
	John Peyntor	£4	harness for a man
	^a John Wylkyns <i>toker</i>	40s	
	^a William Litell		
	Robert Nicholas		
	^a John Parker		
	^a John Russhall hatter		
	John Elam		
	^a William Gough		
	John Bocher sen	£30	harness for a man
	^a William Morgan		

	William Denys		
	John de Loreyn alien, born a subject of the German Emperor, goldsmith	£15	
	^a John Barket	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Richard Wakeman		
261r	William Garnard	£30	sallet, sword
	^a Hugh Jonys	40s	
	^a John Alye		
	William Dier	£10	
	William Roberdes		
	^a Thomas Boys	£13 6s 8d	
	Richard Faux	40s	
	^a Richard Hathwey	£40	
	John Garnard	£10	
	^a John Bayly corser	£4	bow, arrows & two sallets
	John Malpas	40s	
	^a John Nobyll	£10	harness for a man
	Henry Jonson		
	John Bayly fisherman	£6 13s 4d	splints & sallet
	Richard Monmouth	£6 13s 4d	coat, splints
	George Pochemaker	40s	Scot as is supposed
261v	^a William Austen	£5	
	Ottewell Sklater		
	Walter Comewode		
	^a David Smyth		
	Henry Eliott	40s	bill
	John Godeman	£3	
	^a Edward Godewyn	£5	
	^a Thomas Botiller		
	Thomas Elys		
	^a Thomas Hare		
	^a John Bradburn	66s 8d	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Hygyns		
	Thomas Pyrry	£6 13s 4d	two sallets
	^a William Rychardes tailor		
	John Lewes	40s	
	Walter Hobby	40s	
	Laurence Skrevyn	£3	
262r	Thomas Riddesdale	£6 13s 4d	breastplate, two sallets
	^a William Hart	40s	
	^a John Chedwell	£10	
	^a John Ekynsale		
	^a John Warwode	40s	
	William Gerves		
	Thomas Virgo	40s	
	Gilbert Taylor		
	^a William Prynce		harness for a man
	Robert Grenewode		
	^a William Yate	40s	
	John Kyng	£5	
	^a Richard Mylys		
	^a Robert Cleyter		
	Richard Myse		
	(Robert) Ralph Steyte	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Hayward	£10	
262v	Thomas Haynys		

	John Clunne baker		harness for a man
	^a Edward Baker		
	Thomas Aley	£5	
	^a John Keleme		
	John Symondes		almain rivets
	^a David Williams		
	Ralph Chesenall		
	^a John Turnor		
	Evan Jonson	£4	
	Stephen Saunders	£6	coat & apron of mail
	^a William Chamber		
	^a John Hill		
	John Aley		
	^a Thomas Harley	£26 13s 4d	
	^a Richard Boldry		
	John Wylkyns		
263r	^a Robert Reve		
	Thomas Plecher		
	Robert Cleveley	£10	
	^a Thomas Roukley		
	^a Richard Taylor		bow, arrows, sword & shield splints bill
	Bernard Dune		
	John Edwardes glover	66s 8d	
	^a John Hondors	£4	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Tanner		
	Thomas Rondy		
	Richard Bodman		
	Thomas Blesard		
	^a William Dymok	£5	coat, sallet
	^a John Davys		
	^a Henry Rogers		harness for a man
	Richard Pulton		
263v	^a Geoffrey Tanner		
	^a John Elston		harness for a man
	^a Matthew Smyth		
	Thomas Hunt		
	^a William Bradford		
	Thomas Hyott		
	^a William Andrews		
	^a Richard Bowrg		
	William Gare	£20	harness for a man
	George Comeley	£6	harness for a man
	Katherine Payn wid	£40	harness for a man
	Margaret Botell wid	£60	sallet, bill & pollaxe
	Alice Harrys	£6 13s 4d	
	John Draper	£10	
	(Elizabeth Coton	£26 13s 4d)	
	Elizabeth Avenard	£13 6s 8d	
	(John) Thomas Stok clerk, chaplain, for his salary, £6 13s 4d, goods £6.		
264r	John Vele chaplain, receives for his stipend, £5 6s 8d, goods £10.		
	John Croxton chaplain [for] his stipend, £5 6s 8d.		
	John Clerk chaplain [for] his stipend, £5 6s 8d.		
	Roger Boys chaplain [for] his stipend, £5 6s 8d.		
	Baldwin Evesham chaplain [for] his stipend, £5 6s 8d.		
	Christopher Hannys chaplain in his salary, £5 6s 8d, goods £5.		
	Roger Rollys chaplain in salary, £5 6s 8d, goods £4.		

	Thomas Frankleyn in salary, £5 6s 8d.	
	^a John Holder	£4
	^a John Fawkoner	66s 8d
	^a John Jones	
264v	Thomas Godeman the abbot's servant	£6 13s 4d
	^a John Werewode	40s
	John Kyng	£5

Oxenton

	The heirs of Sir John Scrop are lords of the vill and lands there worth £32.	
	The abbot of Tewkesbury	£3
	Nicholas Abyngton	40s
	Nicholas Kent	2s 8d
	John Hygyns chaplain, in his salary, £5 6s 8d, goods £3.	
	Ralph Hygyns	26s 8d £4
	John Pope	30s £6 13s 4d
265r	^a William Freman	£40
	Thomas Pope	£6
	Richard Mathew	£4
	^a Robert Stratford	£5
	Richard Kent	£10
	^a Nicholas Kent	£10
	Richard Corbet	£6
	^a Michael Hobbys	£6 bow & arrows
	^a John Cokkys	40s
	George Brayford	
	^a Nicholas Colett	£6
	Thomas Holder	£4
	^a William Rawlyns	
	^a Henry Wode	
	^a Walter Skrevyn	
	Richard Newe	£5

265v

Pamington

	John Cokkes	53s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Pynnok		
	John Tannar	66s 8d	
	^a William Mundy		
	John Court	£7	
	William Lane	66s 8d	
	William ap Richard	66s 8d	
	^a William Rollys	£6	
	John Cole	53s 4d	
	Nicholas Robertes	£5	
	^a John Shrych		
	Richard Rollys	£7	
	^a Richard Purse	£6 13s 4d	

Natton

	^a John Mundy	37s	£20
266r	William Drake		£26 13s 4d
	^a William Court		£6
	Robert Kemlyn		£4

Kemerton

The king is lord of part of the manor and his share is worth £17 15s 2d. [*Added*]

Nil, because in the hands of the king.

The heirs of the lord Beauchampe £17 14s 8d

Dominus John Wykeley is rector and the rectory is worth £20, his goods, £20.

	^a Thomas Cole	£11	
	Richard Cole sen	£20	
	^a Richard Cole jun	£20	
	^a John Newe	£13 6s 8d	
	Robert Cole	£6 13s 4d	
	John Ball	£5	
266v	Robert Cole	£4	
	John Ball	nil because before.	
	^a Hugh Cole	66s 8d	
	^a John Wyng	£4	harness for a man
	William Rose	53s 4d	
	^a Robert Wotton	40s	
	^a Nicholas Robardes	£6	
	^a William Harley	£4	
	^a Richard Boughton	53s 4d	
	Thomas Smyth	£10	
	John Thyrl	66s 8d	
	Richard Nightyngale	£4	
	^a William Wilbrond	£4	
	Thomas Hyll	53s 4d	
	^a William Barker		
	William Kent	£5	
	Robert Velwett	£10	
	<i>Magistra</i> Cotton wid	13s 4d	

267r

Alderton

Dominus John Carter is rector there and the rectory is worth £26 13s 4d.

	The same John	3s 4d	£20	
	William Tracy jun		£20	four tunics, four bows
	^a Christopher Hyggyns		£3	
	^a Thomas Edwardes		£5	
	^a John Crise	£3	£5	
	William Haynys		40s	
	William Wykys sen		£4	
	^a William Carpent		£15	
	^a Thomas Crise			
	^a William Wykes jun			
	Christopher Wykys			
	Richard Sclatter		40s	
	John Tarlyn		£4	
	^a John Taynton			
	Robert Rutt[er]		£6 13s 4d	
267v	Robert (B) Rutt[er]		nil because before	
	^a John Stratford			
	^a Hugh Busshop			
	David Richardes		£5	
	^a Thomas Knolles			
	John Haver		40s	

Dixton

William Hygford esq	£66 13s 4d	£70
Richard (Butt[er]) Rutter		£30
^a John Styte		£10
^a Thomas Pyers		£7
Richard Rede	£50	£71

268r

Aston on Carrant

The master of the College of Fotheringhay	£9 6s 8d	
John Ricardes	£6	
Robert Freman	40s	
John Kent	£5	
^a William Haynys	66s 8d	bow & arrows
William Buryng	£10	
^a William Drake		
William Attkyngs	£6	
John Colles	53s 4d	
^a William Hykman	£6	
John Godman	£6	
^a Richard Raier	£3	
Thomas Tayllor	£4	
^a John Becham	£4 13s 4d	

268v

Boddington

Dominus John Shirwod is curate there and has for stipend, £5 6s 8d.

^a John Milton	£20	
John Milward	53s 4d	
^a Christopher Lytyll	£40	
Reginald Baldrige		
^a John Howe	£6 13s 4d	
^a William Coke	£6 13s 4d	
^a Humphrey Spillesbery		
Edward Burford		
^a William Dudbruge		
^a Laurence Burford	£10	
^a Nicholas Morys		
John Milton	53s 4d	
Robert Milton	£6 13s 4d	
Richard Jacobbe	£8	

269r

Forthampton

Dominus Robert Lynsey is curate there and has for his stipend, £5 6s 8d.

John Hatton	£8	
William Smyth	£5	harness for a man
John Barnard	£5	
Thomas Restell	£8	
^a John Wattes	£4	
John Lane	53s 4d	
John Tyrret	£4	
Thomas Tiler	53s 4d	
^a John Hayward	£13 6s 8d	
Robert Surmon	£6	

	Simon Caroles	£4	
	William Comley	£6	harness for a man
	^a George Alcock	£5	
269v	^a Thomas Geffrey	£8	
	^a John Maye jun	£6 13s 4d	
	John Hille	£10	
	^a Thomas Man	40s	
	John Shyld	66s 8d	
	^a John Barker	£4	
	^a Walter Mayle	£7	
	^a Augustine Baron	£5	
	Christopher Brewar	£5	
	John Farmar	53s 4d	
	John Beell	£5	
	^a Swithin Hylley	£5	
	William Alcock	£5	
	John Chesten	53s 4d	
	^a John Wheler		
270r	^a Robert Man	40s	
	^a Richard Holdeshypp	£4 13s 4d	
	John Hartylbury	53s 4d	
	^a John Tiler		
	^a Richard Smythson		
	^a Robert Newbery		
	^a Bartholomew Mayle		
	Nicholas Lane		
	Thomas Wollaston		
	Thomas Wode		
	^a William Dounton		
	John Comley	53s 4d	

270v

Great Washbourne [Abbots]*Dominus* Thomas Broke is curate there and has for stipend £5 6s 8d.

William Cartwryth £30

William Jonys £5

^aRobert Style £6^aThomas Carpenter £6 13s 4d^aWilliam Larder £10

Thomas Maynard

Northway

The manor there is worth £32 10s 0d.

The church is worth [].

Dominus Thomas Litell is curate there has for stipend £6 13s 4d.

271r William Whitehed £17 17s 0d £30

John Cole £16 13s 4d £50

^aWilliam Gye £5

John Gye

^aJohn Pakwode <..> £10

Robert Gynys £6 13s 4d

^aJohn Rollys £5^aRichard Wapold £7

Roger Rayard £13 6s 8d

bow & arrows
bow & arrows

	Thomas Mannyng	£8
	William Dawby	£4
	William Rayard	40s
	John Gynys	
	^a Hugh Mullok	66s 8d
271v	^a Richard Taillor	
	^a Thomas Cowper	
	John Carpinter	

Southwick

	John Hiche	20s	(£4) £10
	Christopher Westerdale	20s	
	Richard Tyrret	6s 8d	
	Thomas Bayly		53s 4d
	^a Roger Hiche		£8
	^a William Holder		53s 4d

272r

Tredington

	Robert Dyke	£26 13s 4d
	^a John Byglyn sen	£4
	Nicholas Holder	(53s 4d) £6 13s 4d
	John Fayre	£5
	Thomas Haywarde	£10
	Thomas Trey	£4
	John Jenkyn	£6
	Elizabeth George wid	£10
	William Maide	53s 4d
	^a John Byglyn jun	53s 4d
	^a John Juggyn	53s 4d
	^a Thomas Byglyn	

272v

Fiddington

	^a Giles Baggeworth	£16
	Richard Kemyll	£5 6s 8d
	^a William Hawyng	
	Thomas Malpyn	£8
	Robert Genys	£8
	^a John Pyn	£13 6s 8d
	John Malpyn	£13 6s 8d
	William Boumer	£17
	Thomas Wever	£8
	^a Thomas Reve	
	^a Thomas Hiott	
	^a Richard Kene	
	William Smythesend	£7
	^a Roger Sondiacre	53s 4d
	Thomas Wilkyns	£10
273r	^a John Smythesend	53s 4d
	Robert Knyght	£4 13s 4d

coat, sallet

Taddington

William Newman	£40	
^a Ralph Hygyns	£30	harness for a man
Elizabeth Pole wid	£20	
^a Richard Pole	40s	
^a Richard Alcok		
Thomas Hoggis	£10	
^a Robert Tomson		

273v

Lemington

The abbot of Tewkesbury	£13	
Margery Grevile	£9	
John Palmer gent	£133 6s 8d	
John Dey	40s	
Richard Dey	£10	
William Savar	£6 13s 4d	
^a John Norman	£8	
John Hyll	£6	
William Tochyn	40s	
^a Laurence Roke	53s 4d	

Church Stanway

Dominus William Trewlove is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £5 6s 8d.

274r ^a Henry Bawdry	40s	
Thomas Taillor	£4 13s 4d	
^a Walter Bawdrie		
Christopher Broderton	40s	
^a Walter Jonson	£6 13s 4d	
James Horneby	40s	
^a John Wever		
^a Thomas Malpase		
Richard Horneby		
^a Edward Hardley		
John Laurans	£16	
Richard Bocher	40s	

274v

Wood Stanway

Richard Lokecok	£6 13s 4d	
John Tayllor	£6 13s 4d	
Robert Gevys	53s 4d	
^a John Hokekyns		
John Pert	£10	
William Bayly	£10	
^a Geoffrey Price	£10	
^a Richard Taylour	£6 13s 4d	
^a John Hegekyns jun		
John Blenne scotsman		
John Bell scotsman		
^a Henry Heggis	£5	
William Taylor		

275r

Haydon

John Butler	49s 10d
William Pendok	14s
The abbot of the monastery of Westminster	30s
The heirs of lord Beauchamp	14s
Elizabeth Toby	18s
Richard Milton	40s
Richard Heynys	40s
Richard Drynkewater	40s
^a John Kendall	
^a Thomas Cole	
William Kethe	
^a John Hale	40s
^a Thomas (Stobe) Stubbe	
John Mattes	53s 4d
275v ^a John Heynys	
William Burford	
^a John Smyth	
^a William Milton	
^a Richard Blomer	
John Drynkewater	£30
William Drynkewater	£4
Walter Welar	40s
Richard Hewes	£5
John Hewes	40s

Shenington

276r	Oriel College Oxford	£11
	Gerald earl of Kildare	£7 8s 0d
	John Brocas	40s
	Humphrey Stafford	£4
	<i>M/agiste/r</i> Straunge	30s
	The rectory is worth £20.	
	<i>Dominus</i> Thomas Banaster is curate there and has for stipend £4.	
	^a Richard Gryme	£13
	John Compton	£26 13s 4d
	George Brokes	40s
	Richard Symmys	£10
	Richard Petivere	£12
	^a Thomas Gryme	£7
276v	^a Thomas Robertes	
	^a John Pratt	
	^a Thomas Symmys	
	John Gelkes	
	^a William Wellys	
	Thomas Joyse	53s 4d
	Thomas Clerke	£10
	John Scoler	£10

Clifford [Chambers]

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is lord there and it is worth £24 13s 8d.	
	The rectory there is worth £13 6s 8d.	
	<i>Dominus</i> William Clatt curate and is worth £5 6s 8d.	
277r	Christopher Wyncottes	£20
	Roger Wattes	£5

George Turnor	£80
Henry Tomys	£23
Thomas Hobbys	(£16) £20
Thomas Browne	£14
John Calle	£10
William Rosse	£4
William Browne	40s

Deerhurst Walton

The abbot of the monastery of Westminster 15s		
	Sir Edward Grevile	53s 4d
277v	Mary Throgmorton wid	53s 4d
	^a Edward Holder	5s £10
	William Arnold	£4
	^a Richard Simondes	
	Edward Floke	£3
	John Bell and Margaret Clarke	£26 13s 4d
	William Scheld	£20
	Richard Holder	40s
	John Nethwey	£5
	Laurence Hampton	£3
	Thomas Busshoppe	£5
	Richard Smyth	£20

278r

Deerhurst Hundred**Woolstone**

John Cavell has the rectory there and it is worth £10 6s 8d, in goods £20.		
	The wife of Robert Hunkes	30s
	Nicholas Swayne	4s
	Robert Ball	£20
	^a William Jordan	£10

278v

Uckington and Staverton

Thomas Frankyssh has the vicarage which is worth £13 6s 8d, goods £18.		
	William Throgmorton	25s 2d
	John Baker	6s 8d
	Robert Grevyle	£4 0s 10d
	Richard Cokkes	£4
	William Ruddale	£5 4s 8d
	^a Robert Milton	£60
	^a John Venne	£10
	^a Thomas Cokkes	£6 13s 4d
	John Drynkwater	£60
Richard Hill has the vicarage of Uckington worth £8, goods nil.		
	Ralph Butler	56s
	Richard Lygon	42s
	Margery Grevyll wid	3s 4d
	Walter Milton	£4
	^a Geoffrey Carpenter	£10
279r	^a John Baron	£20
		jack & splints
		bow & arrows
		harness for a man
		complete

^a Thomas Godechepe	£20	
^a William Strode	nil	
Thomas Hogys	£5	
^a Richard Bokyll		
John Fyssher	£5	
^a John More	40s	
(William Stubbe) (Strode)	(40s)	
John Pyers	40s	harness for a man
^a William Stubbe	40s	
^a Richard Strode	£3	
^a John Man		
William Bisshop	40s	
Richard Warde	40s	

279v

Woolstone [continued]

^a William Swayne	£6
Thomas Robardes	£5
William Prik	66s 8d
William Swayne	£6
^a William Ekynton	
Edward Monnyng	£4

Leigh

John Ruddale gent	£18	
^a John Lytill	£20	jack & bill
^a Nicholas Elcokkes	66s 8d	
^a Richard Davys	40s	
^a Robert Maundefeld		
^a Edward Rogers	40s	
John Pope	£10	
John Screvyn	40s	

280r

Prestbury

The bishop of Hereford is lord there and his lands are worth £92 12s 0d.

The prior of Llanthony £7

The same prior has the rectory which is worth £12.

John Huddleston esq	17s
Henry Knyght esq	40s
John Machon	46s 8d
William Bagger	66s 8d
Anthony Bisshop	£3
John Stratford	16s
Thomas Benfeld	10s
John Wight	4s
John Chapleyn	5s
William Walter	5s
Margery Michell	8s
Joan Combe	5s
Margaret Surmon	16s
Robert Whitehed	8s
Alice Yardyngton	5s
Churchwardens of Shenington	6s 8d
Churchwardens of Cheltenham	5s

280v

	^a William Raynesford	£40	harness for a man
	^a Alexander Bathern	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Robert Atwall	£40	harness for a man
	Thomas Mundy	£8	
	Richard Smart	£4	
	Richard Walter	£3	
	^a John Manne	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Richard Stok	40s	
	^a William Hogys	66s 8d	
	^a William Walter	£3	
	^a John Hogys	£10	
	Thomas Lewyn	£8	
	John Teynton	£8	
	Thomas Waterman	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Thomas Benfeld	40s	
281r	^a William Stevyns		
	Robert Fysshier	£4	
	John Hykyns	40s	
	^a Thomas Walter	£4	
	^a Richard Freman		
	Thomas Surmon	£9	
	Thomas Sherman	£5	
	^a Robert Newman	£3	
	Thomas Milward	£7	
	Thomas Spilmar	£4 13s 4d	
	Edward Straford	40s	
	^a Robert Stevyns	66s 8d	
	^a Edward Lattyner		
	John Dygere	40s	
	William Walter	40s	
	William Dunne	40s	
	William Hobbes	66s 8d	

281v

Deerhurst

The prior of Deerhurst is lord there and it is worth £105, in goods £100.

John Davys curate has for his salary, 66s 8d, in goods £3.

Edward Sheld 6s 8d

Margery Grevile wid £5 8s 3d

The abbot of Cirencester 10s

Edward Sheld £13 6s 8d

^aJohn Rice tailor £4

John Sheld £13 6s 8d

^aRichard Byrd £4

^aRichard Lane 66s 8d

^aJohn Somerset £4

Thomas Smyth

282r

Tirley

John Porter has the vicarage there which is worth £12.

The same John has the vicarage of Hasfield which is worth £13 6s 8d.

Henry Gwillims chaplain has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

Thomas ap Rice chaplain has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

^aThomas Tovey 10s £10

Roger Hobbys of Ashleworth 7s 4d

	William Throgmorton	46s 8d	
	Henry Chamber of Upton	13s 4d	
	Thomas Kent	£10	
	^a John Grenewey	£10	
	^a Thomas Foster	£5	
	^a John Crompe		
	^a Thomas Cole	£4	
	William Beele	£6	
282v	^a Christopher Francombe	£4	
	^a John Rede		
	^a John Slaughter	£4	
	^a John Francombe	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Webbe		
	^a William Fowler		
	Henry White	£4	
	Henry Gelfe	40s	
	Nicholas Gelfe	40s	
	^a William Venne		
	Nicholas Byrche	£3	
	^a John Pouell		
	Robert Bele	£5	
	^a Richard Slaughter		
	Thomas Barnard	£8	
	^a Thomas Porter		

283r

Preston on Stour

John Boterys has the vicarage there which is worth £8.

Edward Ball curate there has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

	William Dawby	40s	
	^a John Yate	£12	
	John Lok	£4	
	^a Edward Grene	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Thomas Hobbes	40s	
	^a Thomas Gelfe	£7	
	Robert Geffes	£4	
	^a John Lok sen		
	Humphrey Storyer	£6 13s 4d	
	Thomas Lok	£6	
	Henry Clerk	£10	
	^a John Benett		
	^a Richard Lok	40s	
283v	William Eliottes	53s 4d	
	^a William Lok	53s 4d	
	John Hastynges	66s 8d	
	Thomas Grene	£7 13s 4d	
	Agnes Hyot wid	£6	

harness for a man

Little Compton

William Nelson curate there has for salary £5 6s 8d.

	Thomas Weley	66s 8d	£4
	John Bole		£4
	^a William Skey		£20

	^a Brian Jonson	£8
	William Shirley	£11
284r	^a William Kery	£5
	^a Thomas Broke	£20
	^a Robert Sheperd	40s
	Robert Haunnys	£8
	^a John West	£4
	^a John Blesard	
	John Carter	£10
	William Smyth	£4
	^a Henry Brodeley	
	John Spyer	£4
	John Harvy	£6 13s 4d

Welford [on Avon]

	The abbot of Tewkesbury is lord there and it is worth [].	
284v	Thomas Robardes is curate there and farmer of the rectory and it is worth with his stipend £20.	
	Stephen Harrison	26s (8d) 4d
	Sir Edward Grevile	£7 18s 8d
	William Phelips of Stratf[ord]	13s 4d
	Thomas Brown	4s
	Richard Robardes	8s
	Thomas Wellys	£3
	Thomas Hoggys	40s
	John Grigg	£4
	^a William Wellys	£3
	^a John Bramley	53s 4d
	^a George Nicolles	40s
	Walter Robartes	£5
	^a John Lewes	40s
	^a John Hardyng	£10
	John Haynes	£6
285r	Edward Haynes	£10
	Thomas (Holtham) Holtam	£7
	Richard Grig	£10
	^a Stephen Harrison	
	Richard Longton	£10
	Thomas Myll	£6
	Thomas Warde	£3
	William Robardes	£13
	John Myll	£4
	Thomas Benett	40s
	^a Richard Holder	£5
	^a John Lewes	
	^a William Bache	
	William Richardes	
	^a Walter Smyth	
	Richard Miller	40s

harness for a man

bow & arrows

285v

Westminster Hundred**Sutton [under Brailes]**

The manor or lordship there is worth £19.

Thomas Strydley has the rectory which is worth £13 6s 8d.

Richard Edyndon	£20	
Thomas Edyndon jun	£13 6s 8d	
John Parsons	£20	
Thomas Tomkyns	66s 8d	
^a Robert Bayly	£26 13s 4d	
^a William Patlowe	£6 13s 4d	
William Edyndon	£26 13s 4d	
Thomas Edyndon sen	£5	
^a John Buller	£6 13s 4d	
Thomas Stowte	40s	
Thomas Billyng	£6 13s 4d	
George Patlowe	£6 13s 4d	
^a Thomas Auchorn	40s	
^a William Colett		

286r

Bourton [on the Hill]

The abbot of Westminster is lord there and lands worth £20.

Simon Horne has the rectory of Bourton and Moreton in Marsh and is worth £24.

Roger Clenson curate there has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

Sir Adrian Fortescue	£7		
William Benet	40s	£20	
^a John Botiller		£8	
^a John Lyster		£60	harness for a man
^a John Bill sen		£30	harness for a man
Robert Smyth and his son			
^a Thomas Smyth		(£18) £20	
^a Edward Phelips		£10	
^a William Palmer		£6	
^a William Edmund		£5	
Robert Tymys		£4 13s 4d	
Robert Selfox		66s 8d	
286v ^a William Wynchecombe			
John Maunsell		40s	
John Stevyns		40s	
^a Bartholomew Togod			
Robert Hyhecokkes			
^a John Bill jun			
^a William Maunsell			
William Cockes		£24	
William Maunsell jun		£30	harness for a man
John Mannyng		£20	
Philip Smyth		£20	
William Maunsell sen		£20	
^a John Paxford		53s 4d	
Richard Freman		£9	
^a William Paxford			
^a Richard Walton			
^a John Wyllis			

287r

Moreton in Marsh

The abbot of Westminster is lord there and is charged above with Bourton.

Robert Palmer	£10	£466 13s 4d
Thomas Palmer		£80
^a Thomas Eden		£26 13s 4d
Stephen Townesend		£6 13s 4d
Richard Mowe		£4
William Nycolles		£6
Richard Castell		53s 4d
^a John Shire		
^a Thomas Petford		53s 4d
^a Thomas Bilson		
John Longdon		£3
Robert Dampford		£6 13s 4d
Richard Long		66s 8d
Adam Barre		40s
William Redberd		£3
William Gardener		40s
John Palmer		40s

287v

Corse

Thomas Restall curate there has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

William Coke	10s	
Edward Wever	8s	
William Wytcombe	6s 8d	
Thomas Dalamare	8s	
The abbot of Westminster	2s 4d	
Robert Wye	9s 2d	
George George	10s	
John Restell	5s	
Mary Throgmorton	2s	
John Kemyll	4s	
Richard Gilbert	5s	
Giles Feld	5s	
^a John Twynnyng	£3	bow, arrows, sword & shield
^a John Tyler		
Thomas Coke	40s	
^a William Coke	40s	sallet, bill, sword & shield
^a Robert Coke	40s	
288r ^a Edward Wever		
Thomas Dekyn	£5	bow & arrows
^a Geoffrey Brayne		
Robert Whetnall	40s	bow, arrows, tunic & apron of mail
^a William Carpenter	40s	
Nicholas Downter		bow & arrows
^a Richard Barston		
^a Humphrey Richardes		bow & arrows
^a Robert Penke		
Thomas Asplyn	40s	bow & arrows
^a William Wytcombe	40s	bow & arrows

	^a John Kent	40s
	John Coke	£10
	^a John Restell	£6
	^a John Smyth	£4
	^a John Carpynter	
	^a Richard Coke	
	William Clerk	£3
288v	Thomas Ryver	£3
	Morgan Jonys	£13 6s 8d
	Richard Barnard	£5
	Henry Hooges	40s

Wightfield

	Elizabeth Rodon wid	£40	£66 13s 4d
	Anne Coton wid	£13 6s 8d	£20} £26 13s 4d
	Henry Chaumber	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Richard Smyth		£16
	^a John Smyth		

289r

Hardwicke

The abbot of Westminster is lord there and lands worth £22 18s 1d.

	Robert Grevile	33s 4d	
	Elizabeth Grevile	46s 8d	
	John Whityngton esq	13s 4d	
	^a Richard Kent		£20
	^a John Kent		
	^a Thomas Gelf		£5
	Clement Barnard		£10
	^a Walter Bisshop		£4
	^a Thomas Tays		£5
	William Man		£3
	^a Richard Holwey		£8
	^a William Man		£3
	^a William Fyssher		40s
	John Stok		£4
	Richard Tompmys		40s

289v

Todenham

The abbot of Westminster is lord there and it is worth [].

John Grevile has the rectory there which is worth £20.

Robert Harryes curate there has for his salary £5 6s 8d.

	Sir Edward Grevile	5s	
	William Wolyngton	20s	
	Nicholas Wollyngton		£100
	Richard Freman		£30
	Robert Castell		£13 6s 8d
	^a William Maunder		£5
	Richard Grene		£4
	Thomas Deston		£3
	Richard Gardener		40s
	Thomas Carpenter		40s
	William Wolyngton		
	John Campyon		£4

	John Dykyns	40s
290r	^a John Heth	£3
	William Hawke	66s 8d
	John Castell	66s 8d
	^a Thomas Haye	£10
	John Rowell	40s
	George Puller	£6
	Richard Townesend	£5
	William Smyth	40s
	^a John Tannyng	£5
	James Tailer	40s
	William Heth	66s 8d
	^a John Harrys	
	^a Thomas Aleyn	
	^a Richard Manner	

Evington

	Henry Pole	£6 6s 8d	
290v	John Bele	5s	
	The abbot of Westminster	28s 4d	
	Margery Grevile	66s 8d	
	Robert Grevile	40s	
	The heirs of lord Beauchamp	7s	
	Edward Twynyho	£6	
	John Tippar	2s	
	Thomas Clarvo	41s	
	John Pope	13s 4d	
	Richard Wytherley	26s 8d	
	^a Thomas Taillor		40s
	^a Walter Taillor		
	^a Thomas Bruer		£5
	^a John Lytyll		
	Thomas Clark		40s
	William Clarvo		£4
	William Stok		40s
	^a William Brawer		40s
291r	^a Robert Grene son of Richard Grene		£20
	^a Thomas Daffy		£5
	^a John Hayward		£3
	^a John Typpar		£20
	Robert Wellys		£20
	^a Thomas Clarvo		£12
	^a John Pope		£6

Apperley

	The abbot of Westminster	£10 13s 0d	
	William Throgmorton	£3 13s 10d	
	Mary Throgmorton	(22s 4d) 58s 8d	
	Henry Chaumber	47s 10d	
291v	John Bele	£5 6s 8d	£20
	William Cole	33s 4d	
	Laurence Hampton	7s	£3
	^a Giles Banaster	40s	£13 6s 8d
	William Arnold	5s 4d	

harness for a man

	Edward Hauker	40s	£6 13s 4d	
	Richard Clarvo	5s		
	John Shild	5s	£3	
	Richard Floke		£10	
	^a Edward Reve		£4	
	^a Henry Floke		£3	
	^a William Shild		£6 13s 4d	
	^a Thomas Floke		£20	
	Thomas Busshop		£4	
	Robert Tyngker		£10	
	^a John Floke		£20	
	Thomas Benett		£20	harness for a man
292r	^a Edward Pixley		£5	
	^a Edward Holder		£20	
	William Skrevyn		£8	
	John Perys		66s 8d	
	^a John Holder		40s	
	Richard Pope		£12	
	^a Laurence Hampton		⟨£3⟩ See above	
	^a Richard Holder		40s	
	John Nethewey		40s	
	^a Walter Wheler		£10	
	^a Laurence Coke		£4	
	^a Richard Trot			
	John Coke		£4	
	^a Richard Watkyns		£3	
	Richard Rees		£10	
	Richard Wode		53s 4d	
292v	^a John Wedyr		53s 4d	
	^a William Carpynter		£6	
	^a William Holder		nil	
	Roger Porter		£6 13s 4d	
	Hugh Floke		£4	
	John Reve		40s	
	John Mann		£6 13s 4d	
	John Sheld		£4	

293r

Whitstone Hundred

Standish

⟨The king is lord of the vill there and worth [].⟩

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is lord there and it is worth £80 10s 0d.

Sir William Kingston steward there.

The said abbot of St Peter's rector there, £15.

	^a John Huntley		£66 13s 4d	harness for two men
	^a Walter Wynston	£7	£20	harness for a man
	John Ellond	15s		
	^a John Walwyn		£19	In the king's service
	^a Thomas Holder		£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	William Chapman		£3	glaive
	^a John Taillor		£3	sword, bill
	William Chapman		£3	bow
	Thomas Haynys		£11	brigandines
	Walter Mill		£20	harness for a man

	^a Henry Berde (sen)		£14	sallet, sword, bill
	^a John (Perkke) Pek	46s 4d	£3 6s 8d	bill
	^a Richard Sparke		£3	bow
	John Eliotes sen		£4	bill
	Walter Harrys	£3		
	Gilbert Dokket			
	John Berde sen		£12	harness for a man
	John Berde jun		£12	
293v	William Wyther		£5	bow, bill & breastplate
	William Gardynner sen			
	^a William Gardynner <i>medius</i>		£35	harness for a man
	William Gardiner jun			
	Thomas Aylruge		£12	brigandines
	Thomas Serney		£3 6s 8d	bill
	^a William Gabbe		£4	
	John Carter		£6	sallet
	John Veke		£3 6s 8d	sword
	Richard Watkyns		£3 6s 8d	bill
	Roger Voyle		£8	splints & sallet
	Henry Berde		£10	brigandines
	William Nashe		£4	bow & sheaf of arrows

Frampton on Severn

	Sir John Arundell lord there	£30		
	Maurice Barkley steward there.			
	The prior of Clifford rector there and it is worth £10.			
	John Jonys clerk vicar there and it is worth £8.			
	Giles Teste clerk in his hereditary lands, £8.			
294r	James Clifford	£12	£70	harness for two men
	William Freme	£6 13s 4d		
	Humphrey Smart	£4		
	The abbess of Godstow	30s		
	The abbot of Gloucester	26s 8d		
	John Denys	40s		
	^a Robert Staple	6s 8d	£3 6s 8d	halberd
	Thomas Ythell	18s		
	Henry Wyllys	11s 4d	40s	
	John Coriett	40s	£30	harness for a man
	Nicholas Birt	7s		
	^a William Wylkyns		£9	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Heynys		£70	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Andrews		£8	sallet & splints
	John Browing		£18	brigandines
	^a Robert Flowr		£10	brigandines
	^a John Doppyng	40s	£10	sallet, bow & sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Aleyn		£7	sallet
	^a Nicholas Millington		£10	bow, sheaf of arrows & splints
	Alice Doppyng wid		£5 6s 8d	
	^a Thomas Frire		£10	brigandines
	Richard Hallynge		40s	
	Richard Lya		£4	sword
294v	Thomas Vagham		(£10) 40s	
	David Bygges		20s	

	Thomas Warniat	£5	bill
	^a William Younge	40s	
	^a William Byrt	£10	brigandines
	^a John Simondes	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a Thomas Machyn	£8	bow & sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Barnarde	£8	bill
	^a Thomas Hyll	£3	bill
	William Rollis	£3	bow
	William Bampton	£4	sheaf of arrows
	^a Robert Ideryge	£3	bill
	Laurence Aleyn	(£13 6s 8d) £3	harness for a man
	^a William Baten	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
	^a Richard Partyrich	£5	sallet
	^a John Whelerr	£5	bow & splints
	^a Thomas Brownyng	20s	
	Henry ap Rice	20s	
	William Davys	40s	
	Thomas Browe	20s	
	John Yonge	40s	
	^a John Webbe	40s	
	John Garnard	40s	
	^a Richard Doppinge	40s	
295r	William Dull	40s	
	Janus Daniell	£3	
	Walter Rollys		
	William Warmott	40s	
	^a John Hallyng	20s	
	Thomas Rowlys	20s	
	Robert Knyght	20s	
	John Rollys	30s	
	Thomas Bayly	20s	
	^a Thomas Coke		
	Walter Myll	20s	
	^a Richard Aleyn		
	^a John Baghan		

Standish [continued]

	John Watkyns	6s 8d	
	Maurice Holder	6s 8d	splints
	^a Richard Kylforde	20s	bow, splints
	^a John Blak	£10	brigandine
	^a John Bydfyld	12s	£8
	Richard Clerke	£3	sallet, splints
	^a Nicholas Berd	20s	splints
295v	John Pytt	32s	bow
	^a John Holder		
	Robert Hyett	20s	bill
	John Gebons	£6	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a John Eliottes jun	£7	sallet & splints
	Margaret Eliottes	£6	splints
	John Myll		
	John Hardyng	40s	bill
	Thomas Eliottes	20s	
	^a William Chapman	£4	
	John Knyght	£3 13s 4d	bill

John Packer	£15	brigandines
John Harris	£18 13s 4d	brigandines
John Klerke <i>alias</i> Holder	40s	bow
William Harrys	£9	sallet, splints
^a William Berd	£10	brigandine
^a Thomas Gabbe	£5	splints
Elizabeth Jowe wid	£6	splints

296r

Fretherne

James Clyfford lord there and lands worth £20.

Sir Alexander Bainham steward there.

Richard Bowne clerk, rector there and the rectory is worth £8.

John Ithyll	£6	sallet
^a William Willys	£8	brigandines
John Trigge	40s	splints
John Knyght	40s	splints
Richard Knyght	40s	splints
William Knyght	66s 8d	sallet
John Heynes	20s	bow
^a John Burneham	40s	splints
John Knyght	30s	splints
^a Thomas Robins	£4	sallet
^a Peter Smyth	66s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
^a John Wylls	40s	bow

296v

Saul

The abbot of the monastery of Saint Peter's Gloucester lord there and it is worth [].

George Twysyll gent	£3 14s 0d	
^a Richard Berd	4s	£18
^a Thomas Bulloke		£11
^a William Bleth		£10
		harness for a man
		brigandines
		sallet, splints, bow & arrows
John Bowrye	£7	brigandines
Thomas Harrys	£14	brigandines
^a Richard Ideryge	£8	
Richard Knyght	£6	sallet
Thomas Wattes	40s	
William Wyntull	40s	bill
^a John Berde	£6	sallet & splints
Philip Colley	£5	splints
^a John Harrys	£3	splints
William Pryde	£4	sallet
Thomas Colley	66s 8d	sallet

297r

Haresfield

Sir William Kyngston lord there and lands worth £28.

The prior of Llanthony	£8
Sir John Briggess	£14
Edward Mill	23s 4d
William Trye	53s 4d
Richard Barowe	£4
George Twysill	£3 6s 8d

The prior of Llanthony for the rectory, £10			
Richard Butler clerk, rector there, £10			
	Joan Richardes wid	£20	harness for a man
	John Rowlys	£14	brigandine
	^a Walter Harrys	66s 8d £10	sallet, splints, bow & sheaf of arrows
	William Bend	£21	harness for a man
	^a John Curteys	4s 8d £14	splints, bow & sheaf of arrows
	John Tykle	£21	harness for a man
	John Myrry	£22	harness for a man
	Nicholas (Bryght) Brytt	6s 8d £8	sallet
	Robert Perke	£7 13s 4d	splints
	Thomas Bond	£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a John Grene	£6 13s 4d	brigandines
	John Bond	£7 6s 8d	sallet, splints
297v	^a John Hathwell	£5	splints
	Richard Bond	£3	splints
	^a Roger Rollys	£5	harness nil
	^a Thomas Palmer	£8	sallet, splints
	^a Thomas Rollys	£8	sallet, bill
	^a William Adams	£9	brigandines
	John Antony	£3	splints
	William Tikle	£5	sallet
	Thomas Godemaye	£3	splints
	Thomas Bailly	£4	splints
	John Downe	£4	splints
	William Barne	£4	splints
	^a Richard Curtes	40s	harness nil
	^a Hugh Baron	20s	bill
	John Tanner	40s	bill
	Richard Robyns	nil	
	William Rollys	nil	
	^a Thomas Heydon	20s	bill
	^a Robert Myrry	£3	splints
298r	Thomas Gardener	£10	
	John Bond	£19	harness for a man
	^a George Watkyns	£15	brigandines
	^a John Watkyns	£6 13s 4d £9	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Organ	£10	brigandines
	Thomas Organ	£10	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
	William Oliver	£5	salett
	Hugh Howghton	£8	
	John Felde	40s	splints
	Simon Colley	20s	bill

King's Stanley

	^a John Wroston	£6	
	^a John Horewod	£10	brigandines
	Edward Walkeley	£3 6s 4d	bow
	Nicholas Warkeman	£4	sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Wylkyns	£4	
298v	^a William Hathmer	40s	bow & sheaf of arrows
	William Lugege	53s 4d	bill

	^a Thomas George			
	^a William Stevins			
	John Pukmore	66s 8d		byrn
	Thomas Wynstone	£3		byrn
	^a Richard Salewyne	£20		harness for a man
	Henry Butt	£3 6s 8d		sheaf of arrows
	Robert Gybbys			
	^a Edmund Hyll	40s		
	^a Robert Sheleham	40s		
	^a John Partryge			
	^a John Walkeley	20s		
	^a John Chapman	£3		byrn
	William Stilgoe	£6		bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Stratforde	£7		bow, sheaf of arrows
299r	George Tewysyll	£20	£20	harness for two men
	John Benet of Horsley	26s 8d		
	^a William Hathmer	20s	£133 6s 8d	harness for a man
	Richard Gybbys	26s 8d		
	Nicholas Lugge	13s 4d	£5	brigandines
	Richard Hyett	20s		
	John Clarke	17s 4d		
	William Sevyne	7s		
	Richard Lynet	£4		
	John Arnold gent	20s		
	John Baker	13s 4d	£3	sallet
	Nicholas Gyls	5s		
	^a Thomas Hathmer	£80		harness for a man
	William Gabe	£22		harness for a man
	^a John Hulynge	£12		brigandines
299v	^a William Hevyn	£13 6s 8d		brigandines
	Richard Walkeley	£10		sallet, splints
	^a John Awood	£6 13s 4d		sallet, splints
	Roger Hyll	£6 13s 4d		sallet
	William Sheland	£7 6s 8d		sallet, splints
	Elizabeth Payne	£5 6s 8d		
	John Hevyn	53s 4d		splints
	William Stretford	£5		sallet
	^a John Baker (weaver)			
	The earl of Arundel lord of the township and has lands there worth £30.			
	Sir William Kyngston steward.			
	Giles Kyn	£6 13s 4d		
	^a Philip Walker			
	^a William Rogers			

Hardwicke

300r

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester lord there and has lands worth £19.
 Sir William Kyngston steward there.

The same abbot rector there and the rectory is worth £9.

	William Trye	£30	£66 13s 4d	harness for three men
		£8	(£16) £26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Richard Barow		20s	
	^a George Tripett		20s	(brigandines)
	^a John Wyndow		£12	sallet
	William Davys		£5	sallet & splints
	^a George Wyndow		£10	bow
	^a Robert Davys			

	John Sonnyys	£3 6s 8d	bill
	William Phelp(h)ys	£5	sheaf of arrows
	Edmund Mede	20s	
	^a William Loker	£6	sheaf of arrows
	William Humfreys	£4	splints
	^a James Keneloke	£9	sallet
	William Comley	20s	
300v	Thomas Smyth	40s	
	William Watkyns	£6 13s 4d	sheaf of arrows
	John Warner	£23 6s 8d	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Boll	£12	brigandines
	^a Richard Maynard	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Robert Brownyng	£16	brigandine
	^a Robert Wyndow	£15	bow, sheaf of arrows & sallet
	James Taylor	£5	sallet
	John Berd	£10	sallet, splints & bill
	Richard Taylor	£19[?]	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Wattes	£5	bill
	Thomas Wolvys	£4	bow
	William Harsfild		
	William Pyrry	£12	rivets
	Thomas Bowre	£4	bill & sword
	Thomas Berd	£6	sallet
	Walter Skryvyn	£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Harrisfeld	£4	bow
301r	Thomas Shortesore	£15	brigandines
	^a Richard Colley	40s £19	harness for a man
	John Shortesore	40s	
	James Scryvyn	£4	
	John Whytby	£4	
	James Sonnyys	20s	
	John Skryvyn	£4	
	James Wyke	20s	
	William Harsefeld	£10	bow & sheaf of arrows

Eastington

The king lord there and lands worth £50. [Added] Nil because in the hands of the king.

Sir William Kyngstone steward.

Hugh ap Ric' clerk rector there with lands worth £20.

	John Cloterboke	10s £140	harness for two men
	^a Walter Osborne	(£26 13s 4d) £26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Edmund Cloterboke	£40	harness for a man
301v	Thomas Brydley	£40	harness for a man
	William Hygges	£20	harness for a man
	^a William Cloterboke	£20	harness for a man
	Richard Oswold	£12	bow, sheaf of arrows, sword
	Walter Cloterboke	£20	harness for a man
	Thomas Cockes	£8	sword
	Thomas Smyth	£6 13s 4d	sword & shield
	John Gate	£8	sallet
	James Veysy	£10	bow & sheaf of arrows
	Robert Heynys	£8	bill & splints

	William Driver	3s 4d	£6 13s 4d	splints
	William Freman	26s 8d	£5	bill & bow
	^a Thomas Sever		£3	bill
	John Buddynge		£5	
	John Bayly		£4	bow
	^a William Oswald		£5	
	John Haynys		26s 8d	
	James Blaunch		£3	
302r	Richard Horwod		40s	
	William Brownynge		£4	bill
	^a Thomas Colley		£3	
	Walter Hygges		20s	
	Richard Coke taylor		20s	
	Phillip Davys		40s	
	Nicholas Hoper		40s	
	Simon Alye		£5	

Alkerton

	Sir John Brygges	16s		
	Anthony Bradston	£8		
	Henry Tripett	40s		
	Nicholas Blanche	33s 4d	£8	sallet
	Humphrey Parker	53s 4d		
	John Stefyns	6s 8d		
	John War	£3		
	William Cloterboke		£8	bill
	Joan Colyns wid		40s	
	John Blanch	6s 8d	£4	bill
302v	John Heynys		£10	brigandines
	Margery Haukyns		£5	
	Richard Davys		£6 13s 4d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Richard Warnar		£10	bow & arrows & salett
	Edward Warnar		£20	harness for a man
	^a John Haynys, Agnes his mother and Johanna his sister		£22	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Blaunch		£3	bow
	^a John Cloterboke		£4	sheaf of arrows
	Richard Eliettes		40s	
	William Andrewse		£3	splints
	William Haukyns		£5	bill, splints
	Alice Cloterboke		40s	

303r Frocester

The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is lord there and lands worth £65.

Sir William Compton steward there.

	Edward Luge	40s	harness for a man
	^a Henry Stefyns	£13 6s 8d	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a William Blakewey	40s	sword
	^a John Wilkyns		
	^a William Wetemowth	40s	
	Thomas Bayly	40s	
	^a John Wilkyns	£12	brigandines
	^a John Warner	£5	
	^a Thomas Chapman	£10	bow, sheaf of arrows

	^a Richard Ellond jun	£10	
	^a Thomas Webbe	£8	sallet
	Edward Poke	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Wylkyns jun	£8	sallet & splints
303v	^a John Brounyng	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a John Wetmowth	£6	sallet
	William Stefyns	£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Taylor	£4	splints
	^a John Beke	£6	sallet
	^a John Wylkyns of <i>Brok Stret</i>	£5	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Wylkyns (<i>de</i>) <i>Reve</i>	53s 4d	bill
	^a John Marlyng	40s	sword
	^a John Wylkyns	40s	sword
	William Horwod	£4	dagger
	(William) Thomas Wylkyns of <i>Netherstret</i>	26s 8d	
	Ellen Webbe	40s	
	Thomas Wylkyns	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Wylkyns of Downton	£8	splints
	Richard Colley	40s	
	Thomas Chalver	53s 4d	bill
	Richard Aylond	£4	bill
	Thomas Hevyn	40s	
	^a William Bromwod		

304r

Wheatenhurst

The king is lord there and lands worth £41 10s 8d.

Sir William Kyngeston steward there.

The rectory is worth 53s 4d.

	William Nicoson clerk	£8	
	John Huntley	14s	£8
	John Brither		£30
	John Davys sen		£7
	Richard Shepperd	2s 6d	£14
	John Laundere		£10
	Robert Bulloke		£10
	John Bowre		£3
	William Sheperd		£4
	Thomas Colthrope		£4
	^a Robert Troppam		£6
	Thomas Baylly		£5
	John Heynys		£3
304v	Thomas Coke		40s
	William Brodford		40s
	Richard Bayly		40s
	John Coke		40s
	William Davys		40s
	Henry Sheperd		53s 4d
	Thomas Bailly		30s
	Arthur Nicolas		26s 8d
	Thomas Michell		20s
	^a John Bryges		20s
	^a Richard Blysse		20s

sallet, splints

harness for a man

sallet, splints

bow, sheaf of arrows

brigandines

bow & arrows

sallet

salett

splints

sallett

splints

bill

splints

sallet

splints

splints

splints

halberk [*sic*]

305r

Moreton Valence

Lord Lyle lord there and lands are worth £48 11s 4½d.

Maurice Berkley steward.

David Walker clerk rector there and the rectory is worth £7 13s 4d.

^a John Becke		£20	harness for a man
^a Thomas Hoke	26s 8d	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
^a Thomas Collys		£21	harness for a man
Thomas Aleruge	13s 4d		
Robert Collys		£10	brigandines
John Umfrey	8s	£8	brigandines
Thomas Grynynge		£10	brigandines
Thomas Mede		£8	sallet, splints
^a Thomas Bradford		£7	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Sentt		£7	jack
William Brethyr	18d	£4	bow & sheaf of arrows
Thomas Mildewater		£5	splints
John Bygge	£7		
305v William Wotton		£6	sallet
^a Richard Grynynge		£7 6s 8d	sallet, splints
William Nicolson		£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
John Brother		£5	splints
John Voyle		£5	sallet, bill
James Beke		40s	bill
^a Henry Jenkyns	20s	40s	sallet & bevor
John Freme holds the farm there which is worth over charges 6s 8d.			
Thomas Broker		40s	
Thomas Adams	3s 4d	40s	harness, bow & arrows
Richard Smeth		20s	bill
^a Thomas Bruthere		20s	
Thomas Veyle		£20	harness for a man
Wardens of the chapel			
of the blessed Mary			
^a William Bek	4s	£13 6s 8d	

306r

Quedgeley

The prior of Llanthony lord there and lands are worth £23 10s 0d.

Sir David Owen steward there.

The rectory is worth £4.

^a Thomas Symmys		£24	harness for a man
^a Richard Pirriman		£21	harness for a man
John Busshopp		£13 15s 0d	brigandines
^a Christopher Rogers	53s 4d	£3	splints
^a William Seward		20s	bill
William Smeth		£4	splints
John Harrys		£33 6s 8d	harness for a man
^a John Hut		£9 6s 0d	brigandines
Thomas Bryde		£10 4s 0d	sallet, splints, bow & arrows
Walter Nurse			
		£8	sallet
306v John Smyth		£11	brigandines
^a John Wyndowe		£6	sallet
^a Richard Wyndowe		£6	sallet
Thomas Pylme		£8	sallet, splints

	Robert Bisshopp	£4	splints
	^a Thomas Myll	£3	splints
	^a William Bysshopp	£3	splints
	Thomas Jenyns	£6	splints
	^a William Jenyns	£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	Henry Jenyns	£10	sallet, splints, bill
	^a Thomas Fortty	£5	sallet
	Walter Wodwell		
	Thomas Norse	£6	sallet
	Erian de Beke	£4	sallet
	John Wyndowe	£5	splints
307r	John Bayly	£3	splints
	Richard Broke	£5 10s 0d	splints
	Agnes Taylor	£3	
	Pix of the church in money, 53s 4d.		

Longney

The prior of Malvern lord there and lands are worth £56.

Sir William Kyngston steward there.

The same prior is rector there and the rectory is worth £12 6s 8d.

	Humphrey Cayloke	£26 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a William Traunter	£102	harness for a man
	Richard Yelfe	£28	harness for a man
307v	John Carter	£13 6s 8d	brigandines
	^a Walter Traunter	£14	jack
	^a John Brethere	£16	sallet, bow, sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Haywod	£22	harness for a man
	^a John Bulloke	20s £20	harness for a man
	William Whytby	£15	brigandines
	John Gostlynge	£11	sallet, bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Davys	nil	
	^a Thomas Davys	£13 6s 8d	splints, bill
	William Brethere	£12	jack
	Robert Whytby	£10	sallet, splints
	John Howe sen	£6	bow, sheaf of arrows
	John Howe jun	£5	sallet
	Margaret Felde	£4	
	^a John Yelfe jun	£3	bill
	^a John Willyams	£3	bow
	^a Thomas Holder	£5	splints, sword
308r	^a Thomas Howe	£3	bill
	^a Thomas Felde	£4	sallet
	Margaret Grenynge	nil	
	Richard Byrdley	40s	
	^a William Bayly	20s	
	John Stefyns	20s	
	William Stefyns	40s	
	John Stefyns	40s	
	Thomas Stefyns	£7	sallet
	William Howe	nil	
	^a Thomas Grenynge	£5	splints
	The abbot of Pershore	£7 6s 8d	
	Giles Kyn	8s	

	John Gyll	£5	sallet
	^a John Bowry	(£4) £5	sallet
	Thomas Grenynge	£4	sallet
	William Gyll	£6	sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Geffe	£4	splints
308v	^a Richard Parke	£4	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Richard Grenynge	£4	bill
	William Grenynge	£4	bow
	John Yelfe sen	£3 6s 8d	bill
	Elizabeth Whytby	£3 6s 8d	
	^a Richard Davys jun	£3 6s 8d	sheaf of arrows
	Thomas Gylle	£3	bill
	^a Richard Pride	£4	splints
	William Kylforde	40s	bill
	William Grenehyll	40s	sword
	Richard Gylle	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Thomas Pyrry	£3	bill
	^a Richard Holdere	£3	bow
	^a James Webbe	£6	bill
	Thomas Davys	£10	brigandines
	William a Wyke	£12	
	Robert Bulloke	£4	splints

309r

Stonehouse

The earl of Arundel lord there and lands worth £31 10s 0d.

William Kyngston steward there.

The abbot of Saint Peter's, Gloucester 26s 8d

Thomas Mumpesson

£3

John Whytinton

£3 2s 8d

Richard Browne clerk, vicar, £18

Dominus William Gifford

26s 8d

Robert Smyth clerk

£6

Thomas Jubbes

£3 6s 8d

Richard Barow

£3

Giles (S) Kyn

£3

Thomas Palme

40s

William Mille

£3

John Peck

26s 8d

309v

Alday [*sic*]

12s

Richard Gybbys

13s 4d

Richard Fowlere

£24

William Mille

£13 6s 8d

John Mille sen

£11

^aJohn Harte

£12

Thomas Gabbe

£20

^aWilliam Davys

£20

^aRichard Gybbys

£10

Thomas Bens

£6 13s 4d

Thomas Dangerfeld

£12

John Mille jun

£3

John Harscombe

£13

John Hathmer

£4

^aRichard Shepard

£5

^aJohn Rede

harness for a man
harness for a man
bow, sheaf of arrows
sallet, splints
harness for a man
harness for a man
rivets
sallet
sallet, bow & sheaf of
arrows & splints
bow
brigandines
bill

	Thomas Orege	20s	
310r	Thomas Yagge	20s	
	William Page	20s	
	^a Thomas Graunge	30s	
	^a Thomas Haynys	40s	
	^a Thomas Gabbe	10s £5	bow & sheaf of arrows
	John Hay	£6 13s 4d	
	Robert Baggere	40s	bill
	^a William Davys	40s	
	^a Thomas Nyblet	40s	bill
	Laurence Andrews	£8	sallet
	John Prior	£4	
	Thomas Hathmer	£3	
	^a Thomas Veysy	40s	
	^a Robert Bocher	£5	bill
	Thomas Clarke	£4	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a William Farnold	£3	bill
	^a Richard Alday	£6	bow & sheaf of arrows
310v	Julia Bens	£20	
	Thomas Pyers	20s	
	Peter Escue	£3	
	Elizabeth Benett	20s	
	Agnes Selwyn	20s	
	Alice Downe		
	John Andrewse	£8	bow, sheaf of arrows
	Edward Prior	£3	
	Thomas Bens	£6	bill
	The pix of the church in money, £4.		

Leonard Stanley

The prior of [Leonard] Stanley lord there and lands worth £16.

Sir Maurice Berkeley steward there.

	Nicholas Wikes esq	£14	
311r	Christopher Roger	£3 14s 4d	
	John Stradlynge	£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
	^a William Selwyn	£66 13s 4d	harness for a man
	^a Thomas Cloterboke	£15	brigandines, bow & arrows
	Thomas Selwyn	£14	brigandines
	^a John Partrich	£15	alm[ain] rivets
	William Whoreston	£15	brigandines
	^a Robert Partrich	£16	almain rivets
	William Gybbis	£14	brigandines
	^a George Walkeley	£10	sallet, bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Harmere	£11	sallet, bill
	^a Thomas Walkeley	£7	bow & sheaf of arrows
	^a Thomas Gabbe	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	John Broun	£7	halberd
	^a Richard Nicols	£5	sallet
	^a Richard Flowre	£4	bill
311v	John Pilme	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Taylor	£3	bow
	^a John Hopton	£4	
	^a William Cornewall	53s 4d	bow

	John Carpynter	4s	£3	bill
	Thomas Gyrdele		£5	bill, sword
	^a Richard Meriott		£3	bill
	Thomas Selwyn		53s 4d	bill
	Thomas Hyll		£3	bill
	Thomas Hulton		£4	
	Thomas Carpynter		40s	
	^a Edward Hyll			
	^a Thomas Phyppys			
	^a William Walbryge		26s 8d	
	^a Thomas Toe		40s	bow
	Edward Seleham		26s 8d	bow
	^a Richard Roberdys			
	John Avan		20s	
312r	William Gyrdele		20s	
	^a Robert Walkeley			
	^a Thomas Bagh		20s	
	Philip Sterr		40s	
	^a Robert Halyday		30s	
	^a John Corneall		40s	bill
312v	blank			

313r

Westbury Hundred

Westbury [on Severn]

The king is chief lord of the whole hundred and worth 66s 8d. [*Added*] nil.

The vicars choral of the cathedral church of Hereford rector there and the rectory is worth £44.

William Bayse vicar there and the vicarage is worth £26 13s 4d.

The abbot of Flaxley £18

Richard Lia chaplain of the chantry there, in lands £7, goods £6 13s 4d.

Adrian chaplain to the blessed Mary there, lands £5 6s 8d

^aNicholas Wilmottes £7 almain rivet, sword, glaive

^aNicholas Cannysby

^aChristopher Maudysley 33s bow, arrows

^aJohn Peytte 20s £6 glaive & dagger

313v ^aRobert Tayler 33s glaive

Robert Conybere bow & arrows

^aThomas Ramsey bow & arrows

Sir Alexander Baynham £10 (£20) £100 harness for six men

Thomas ap Gwillam (in lands and fee, £22) £24

Upper Ley

Henry Cooke nil because under Dean

^aWilliam Smyth his servant £4 bow & arrows

William Sergeant sen and } £5 bow & arrows

^aWilliam Sergeant jun } £5 6s 8d bow & arrows, sword,

^aJohn Ferre dagger

^aJohn Sergeant sen £6 13s 4d bow & arrows, dagger,

horse

	John Sergeaunt jun			bow, arrows
	Thomas Prestbury	40s		glaive
	John Broke			
314r	^a Thomas Hayle			bow & arrows
	^a John Hayle	8s	£7	glaive & sallet
	John Hayle his son		£5	glaive
	Richard Dawe	2s	26s 8d	
	^a Richard Halsted		£6 13s 4d	hauberk
	^a Thomas Halsted			bow & arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Richard Halsted			bow & arrows, sword & dagger
	^a John Halsted			bow & arrows
	^a Henry Broke		40s	bow & arrows
	Thomas Broke		20s	glaive
	John Broke, Henry's son			bow & arrows
	William Bayse, vicar of Westbury		40s	
	^a Edmund Chapman		20s	bow & arrows
	Thomas Hor			bow & arrows
	Robert Gryfith and Walter Huthere		£7	
314v	Lower Ley			
	The prior of Llanthony		£5 13s 9d	
	George earl of Shrewsbury		£21	
	Simon Milborne		£15	
	Sir Christopher Baynam		£3 12s 5d	
	Anthony Rawley		£3 5s 11½d	
	^a Richard Woodhous	40s	£10	bow & sheaf of arrows, sallet, hauberk, horse
	Robert Broke		£5	bow & arrows, sword
	William Graunger		£3	bow & arrows, sallet
	^a William Clyfford		£3	glaive
	Henry Jonys		20s	glaive
	^a Thomas Tylton	26s	£3	bow & arrows, sallet, dagger
	John Wrottysley		£3	glaive, sword & dagger
	Thomas Bowhan		£10	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Halsted	26s 8d	20s	bow & arrows & dagger
315r	^a John Kylford jun			bow & arrows
	Roger (Haurd) Awre		20s	bow, arrows & dagger
	John Harrys			
	^a John Kylford sen		40s	glaive, bow & arrows, horse & dagger
	Richard Kylford		40s	bow & arrows, dagger
	John Austens	10s	£10	harness for a man
	Oliver Broyne			glaive
	^a Giles Whyte		£20	bow & arrows, sallet, sword
	^a John Byford	6s 8d	£10	bow, arrows & sword, dagger
	^a John Hayle	13s 4d	£12	(bow & arrows) & dagger, sallet, coat

John A(b)vre	26s 8d	£7	bow & arrows, dagger, knife
John Wilcokes		40s	glaive
^a James Rider		40s	glaive
William Lycens		£20	glaive, sword, dagger
^a Thomas Ridar		20s	bow & arrows
^a Thomas Graunger		30s	bill & dagger

315v

Churcham

The abbot of Saint Peter's Gloucester, lord there and lands worth £26 16s 11½d.

The same abbot rector there and the rectory is worth 50s.

Sir William Comton steward there.

Dominus Robert Cooke is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £18.

George earl of Shrewsbury 22s

Anthony Rawley 6s

Richard Berewe 8s

John Holder 10s £13 6s 8d

tunic, sallet, bow
& arrows

William Huntley 6s 8d £22

tunic & *hauberge*

^aRalph Launder bow & arrows

^aThomas Cooke £34 tunic, two sallets

& splints, bow

& arrows & horse

bow & arrows

^aWilliam Coke

^aThomas Cosyn

^aWilliam Kympe

bill

316r

^aWilliam Bayton

Richard Grene

£15

sword, sallet, glaive
& horse

^aJames Gamlyn

bill & sword

^aHumphrey Calowe

53s 4d

£9

glaive, sallet, splints,
dagger, sword & horse

^aRichard Calowe

53s 4d

glaive, sword, dagger

^aThomas Launders

bow & arrows

^aJohn Ocul

£6 13s 4d

glaive

^aWalter Gosseyln

£13 6s 8d

glaive & tunic between
him & William Hemyng

^a(William) Richard Gosselyn

bow & arrows

^aJohn Gosselyn

bow & arrows

^aRichard Gosselyn

bow & arrows

William Hemynge

£10

sword & sallet

^aThomas Adams

40s

sword & dagger

^aJohn Hemmynge

£13 6s 8d

bow & arrows & horse

^aEdmund Hale

£5

bow & arrows & horse

bow & arrows

bow & arrows

sword

316v

^aJohn Prestbury

^aWilliam Bulbryght

^aWalter Hayle

^aWilliam Lewes

£8

bow & arrows, coat,
sword, dagger

bill

Walter Forster

^aJohn Blockeley

40s

bow & arrows

Richard Wolvys

£5

bill, glaive, sword,
dagger

Thomas Sheperd	10s	£8	
^a Robert Sheperd			glaive, sword, dagger
John Presbury		66s 8d	bow, arrows
Thomas Hale		£4	glaive, dagger
John Mathewe		20s	sword, dagger
^a John Hyll		40s	bow & arrows
^a Edmund Huntley	26s 8d	£5	
Thomas Hopkyns		£4	
^a John Hopkyns			bow & arrows

317r

Ruddle

The abbot of Saint Peter's Gloucester £15 18s 4d

Sir Alexander Baynam steward there.

Thomas Wytte	£11	two glaives
^a John Bound	£5	bow & arrows, sword, dagger
^a Richard Stevyns	£3 6s 8d	glaive, long knife, dagger
^a Richard Crowse	40s	bow & arrows, sword, dagger
^a Thomas Crowse		bow & arrows
Evan ap Merycke	20s	glaive, sallet
John ap Merycke		glaive
John Gedryngesale	20s	glaive
^a Edmund Bounde	40s	bow & arrows
^a John Raulens	46s 8d	bow & arrows, sword & dagger
^a Philip Hyll	£3	glaive
Philip Glastenbury		glaive, sallet, dagger
William Bowrey	40s	bill
317v ^a Nicholas Wytte	£5	sword
^a John Morodocke	40s	bow & arrows
^a Nicholas Beke		glaive
John Bolyngope	8s	
Henry Grene	6s	

Blaisdon

The abbot of Flaxley £5

Sir Alexander Baynam steward there.

William Colley £4 14s 0d

Dominus William Marten is rector there and the rectory is worth £6, goods £6.

^a John Howell		£3	glaive, sword, dagger
Gabriel Howell			bow & arrows
318r William Rede	3s 4d	53s 4d	bow & arrows
^a John Rede his son			bow & arrows
^a Hugh ap Thomas			bow & arrows
William Wolfe			
^a Thomas George		40s	glaive, sword
Richard Trygge	10s	40s	
Richard Okey		40s	glaive
^a Richard Pyrry	3s 4d	53s 4d	glaive
^a John Webbe	10s	£6	glaive, dagger
William Wheler		40s	glaive
John Broke		20s	

	Thomas Byrte		20s		bow & arrows
	^a Robert Pyry	20s	£9		glaive
	^a John Marten		40s		glaive
	Richard Cadyll				bow & arrows
318v	^a Thomas Nele				glaive
	Richard Alcettyr				
	^a Roger Webbe		£3		glaive
	John Henbarow	20s			bow & arrows
	Richard Henbarow				bow & arrows
	Humphrey Warker & William Kerewe	10s			
	Thomas Com		3s 4d		

Elton

	^a Richard Launder	20s	£13 6s 8d		bow & arrows, sallet, sword, dagger
	^a Richard Wellys				bow & arrows
	^a John Colles	40s	£20		bow & arrows
	^a John Ridar	26s 8d	£5		sword & dagger, glaive
319r	^a John Aram		£5		glaive
	^a Edmund Wethyr		£11		glaive, sword, dagger
	^a Thomas Hart	6s 8d	40s		bill & dagger
	^a John Packer	3s 4d	£7 13s 4d		glaive, sword
	^a Thomas North	13s 4d	£11		glaive, dagger
	^a William Baker		53s 4d		almain rivets, sallet, sword, dagger & bill
	^a Thomas Tiler		£5 6s 8d		sallet, glaive & dagger
	John Broke		20s		
	^a Thomas Kadyll		40s		bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Aram		£3		glaive & sword
	Richard Beke		40s		glaive & sallet
	^a Thomas Rise				glaive
	^a Richard Rise				bow & arrows
	John Collys				bow & arrows
	^a John Wethyr				bow & arrows
	^a Richard Bocher		£5		bill & sword
	^a James Brabam				bill, dagger
319v	Henry Kadyll		40s		bill
	^a Richard Madocke				bow & arrows

**The king's liberty of the duchy of Lancaster
which extends within the hundreds of Bledisloe, Westbury [and]
Botloe**

Huntley

The king is lord there and with lands worth [].

Roger Porter is farmer there.

George earl of Shrewsbury £11 0s 5d

Christopher Baynam is steward there.

320r *Dominus* Robert Hemmynge is rector there and the rectory is worth £7.

Thomas Baynam 26s 8d

John Stratford 19s 4d

^aThomas Hyott 40s £20 bow & arrows

	John Grene	20s	pollaxe
	^a John Byrde of Northend	53s 4d £20	bow & arrows & harness for a man bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Byrde John's servant		
	John Grene	8s £3	
	^a John Hay	40s	
	Ralph Byforde	40s	
	^a Robert Bitson		bow & arrows, sword
	John Younge	10s £16 1s	two glaives
	^a William Gowgh	20s	bow & arrows
	Christopher Syngleton	66s 8d	bill
	^a John Robertes	26s 8d	glaive
	^a John Phyppes	3s 4d 23s 4d	bow & arrows, sword
320v	^a Thomas Draper	13s £4	glaive, dagger, almain rivet, sallet
	Richard a Guillam	40s	glaive, sword, dagger
	^a John Byrde sen	16s 8d £4	sword
	^a John Byrde son of the said John	66s 8d	glaive
	John Byrde son of Thomas Byrde	26s 8d £13	bow & arrows
	John Byrd son of the said John	20s	bow & arrows
	^a John Whyte son of Thomas		
	Whyte	7s £3	
	Richard Draper	10s 40s	glaive & dagger
	^a John Launder	3s 4d 20s	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Manne	20s	glaive
	John Woodward	(13s 4d) 40s	
	^a William Hay jun	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Phyppeys	10s (£3)	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Afowle		bow & arrows
	^a John Crompe		bow & arrows
	^a Robert Gowgh		
	^a William Hay sen	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
321r	Robert Taylure	40s	bow & arrows
	William Yenkyngs	5s £4 6s 8d	glaive

Bulley

	The king is lord with lands there worth [].		
	Roger Porter is farmer there.		
	The abbot of Saint Peter's Gloucester £3 2s 2d		
	Sir Thomas Barkeley	£4 6s 1d	
	Simon Milborne	£6 8s 8d	
	Alice Huntley	20s	
	William Floyde	£8	glaive, sword & dagger
	^a John Younge	£7 6s 8d	
321v	The rectory there is worth £5 6s 8d.		
	Emmet Turner	£7	
	Thomas Turner	£8	
	Thomas a Guillam		bow & arrows
	^a William Hemmynge		bow & arrows
	John Cooke	£7	glaive
	^a Thomas Cooke		bow & arrows
	William Pope	£3	
	^a Robert Hemynge	£6	bow & arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Thomas Stevyns	20s	bow & arrows

^a John Broke	10s	66s 8d	bow & arrows
William Jonis			bow & arrows
^a John Colly		20s	bow & arrows
John Wodward	11s		
The churchwardens	6s 8d		
Alice Wheler	4s		

322r

Minsterworth

The king is lord there and lands worth [].
 Sir William Kyngston steward there.
 The abbot of Saint Peter's, Gloucester £8 13s 4d
 The abbot of Flaxley 15s
 The prior of Saint Oswald in lands with the rectory, £8
Dominus William Porter is vicar and his vicarage is worth £10.
Dominus John Griffith chaplain has in his salary £5.

Mary Danete £14 13s 0d

John Cooke of Gloucester 29s

John Machun £5 6s 8d

William Rudhale 16s

Robert Phalpot 23s

John Cooke of Salisbury £3 6s 8d

322v ^aRichard Ernold £10 £8

^aJohn Flour bow & arrows

^aThomas Parkyns £22 jack, sallet & sword

William Parkyns bow & arrows

^aWilliam (Parkyns) Barotte 40s £10 glaive

^aWilliam Baret his son glaive

^aThomas Baret £5 bow & arrows

John Keylok 6s 8d £7 glaive

^aNicholas Keylok bow & arrows

^aJohn Keylok jun £8 bow & arrows

^aWilliam Aleyn bow & arrows

Alice Hathwey wid £10 £8

Giles Maykyns £6 13s 4d glaive

^aJohn Porter £4 sallet, glaive

William Veysy £6 glaive

^aThomas Hyat glaive

323r ^aRobert Hyot bow & arrows

^aRichard Church £4 6s 8d glaive, sword

^aWilliam Flour bow & arrows

^aRichard Hill £3 bow & arrows

^aRichard Hill jun bow & arrows

^aJohn Okull [and] Thomas his son

in goods held together £10 bow & arrows

^aThomas Hoper bow & arrows

Thomas Cookis 40s

Thomas Bodnam 30s

Thomas Benet 40s

John a Guillam £6 bow & arrows

William Bullok £3 10s 0d bow, arrows & glaive

^aWilliam Pyrton 6s 8d 40s glaive

^aLaurence Griffith 40s bow & arrows

^aNicholas Etkyns sword, hauberk

^aThomas Gracyng 40s glaive

323v William Felde 13s 4d glaive

	Richard Rydar		£8	
	John Carsewall			bow & arrows
	John Felde	13s 4d	20s	glaive
	Thomas Litle	10s	20s	
	John More		£4	bow & arrows
	William Comley		30s	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Adams	10s	£7	glaive
	^a John Adams			bill
	^a Ralph Hoper		£5 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a William Ernold		40s	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Wylmotes	6s 8d	£4	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Wylmotes			
	^a William Adams		£4	
	John Wyllowe		40s	sword
	Walter Andrews		15s	glaive
	^a Thomas Harrys			bow & arrows
	^a Richard Hoper		£5	bow & arrows
324r	^a Richard Bowghan		20s	bill
	Thomas Shryve		£4	glaive
	^a John Carter			bow & arrows
	^a William Danyell			bow & arrows
	Owen Smyth		£4	halberk [sic]
	Richard Wyllowe	5s	£10	sallet, glaive & dagger
	William Hayward		£5	glaive & sword
	Robert Goderich		£3 13s 4d	bill
	^a William Kyng		£3	glaive, pollaxe
	^a John Colley			bow & arrows
	Thomas Hayward	6s 8d	40s	glaive
	John Feld	6s 8d	53s 4d	glaive
	William Bowghan	20s	£5	bow & arrows
	^a John Whitmay		£5	hauberk
	^a Richard Hallyng			bow & arrows
	Thomas Ocle		£10	bow & arrows

324v

Gatcombe

The king is lord there and it is worth [].

Sir William Kyngeston steward there.

^a Richard Laurence	33s 4d	£6	tunic, glaive, sword & dagger
^a John Walssh			bow, arrows & dagger
^a James White		26s 8d	bow & arrows
^a John Snell		66s 8d	breastplate, dagger & sword
^a Philip Baynham			
^a James Rogers			bow & arrows
Richard Bryde			bill

Etloe

The king is lord there and it is worth [].

Sir William Kyngeston is steward.

	Thomas Tayler		£3	
325r	^a William Pyrcke		66s 8d	
	^a Christopher Tayler son of Thomas			bow & arrows, sword & dagger

^a John Wilmottes	40s	bow, arrows & sword
^a John Drewe	£4	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
^a William Adene	66s 8d	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
^a Peter Baten	10s	
^a John White	26s 8d	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
John a Bevan	53s 4d	

Rodley

	The king is lord and it is worth [].		
	Sir William Kyngeston steward there.		
	John Sergeant	£6	
325v	William Colley	£3	
	William Hyott	53s 4d	
	John Heyward	10s	£10
	^a William Hampton	53s 4d	£22
	Roger Cowstance		40s
	John Awyntyll	3s 4d	£10
	^a Thomas Awyntyll		
	John Awyntyll		40s
	Richard Hyclys		bow & arrows
	Walter Hampton	15s 4d	£10
	^a Henry Hampton		bow, arrows & dagger
	^a John Yong	£5	£20 6s 8d
			tunic, bow, arrows & sallet
	^a John Yong		£21
			bow & arrows
	^a Christopher servant to the said John		
	^a John Pyryman servant to the said John		bow & arrows
	^a Richard Yong	20s	£13 6s 8d
326r	(Thomas Yong son of the said Richard)		bow, arrows & sword
	Nicholas Graunger servant to the said Richard		
	^a Thomas Bayse	£3	£20
			bow & arrows
	Robert Bayse		(bow) jack, sallet, glaive, sword & dagger
	^a Richard Pomfrey servant to Thomas Bayse		£6 13s 4d
	John Hyll		glaive & dagger
	^a Philip Cowstance	13s 4d	£6 13s 4d
	Thomas Danyell		bow & arrows
	Thomas Hyott	£3	£24
			bow & arrows
	^a John Malson		£15
	^a Richard Harrys	10s	£6 13s 4d
	John Bayse	20s	£7 13s 4d
	^a Walter Lovell	13s 4d	£5
	Thomas Malson jun		£4
	^a John Shott	20s	£6
326v	Thomas Malson sen	£4	£5
	^a Richard Wyntyll		46s 8d
			bow & arrows
	John Hyott	£3	£20
			hauberk
	^a Thomas Maynard		bill, sword & dagger
	William Maynard	2s 4d	£23s
			bow, arrows, sword & dagger
			almain rivets, bow & arrows

	John Cosyn	6s 8d	12s	
	^a John Malson		40s	sword & dagger
	William Wyntyll	6s 8d	£8	glaive, dagger & sword
	^a Robert Wyntyll	10s	£6 13s 4d	bow, arrows & sallet
	Thomas Kylford	6s	40s	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Hyott	4s	£7	glaive
	Ralph Lawnder	26s 8d	£4	glaive
	Richard Hyott	33s 4d		sword & dagger
	^a John Hyot son of Richard		40s	bow, arrows & sword
	^a Thomas Hyott			bow & arrows
	Thomas Trigge		40s	
327r	^a Philip Wyntyll		£20	bow & arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Richard Hyot		40s	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Robert Danyell		£6 13s 4d	hauberk & dagger
	Thomas Malson		66s 8d	
	^a Robert Newton	33s 4d		bill, sword & dagger
	Robert North	20d	40s	
	William Feknam			bow & arrows
	Thomas Kylford	26s 8d		sallet
	Thomas Stevyns and John Stevyns	his son		bill
	^a Richard Danyell	13s 4d	£9	bow & arrows
	William Morand	13s 4d	£20	tunic & sallet
	Roger Morand son of the said William		20s	bill
	^a John Crompe	33s 4d	£6 13s 4d	bill
	John Hyott of <i>La Sonde</i>	13s 4d	40s	sallet & glaive
327v	Nicholas Stevyns		£6 13s 4d	
	Richard Maynard		40s	glaive
	^a John Maynard		20s	bill
	^a John Malson of the Well			glaive & sword
	^a Philip Crompe	20s	66s 8d	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	^a John Maynard		40s	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	Philip Hayward		40s	halberk [<i>sic</i>]
	^a Richard Crompe	4s 9d	£10	glaive
	^a Thomas Crompe		40s	bill & dagger
	Roger Walker			bow & arrows
	Henry Cowstance		20s	bow & arrows
	^a Roger Stevyns		20s	bill, sword & dagger
	^a John Hyot		40s	
	^a Roger Awyntyll	26s 8d	£5	bow & arrows
	Richard Wyntyll	10s	£6 13s 4d	sallet, bow & arrows
328r	Adsett [<i>Addycote</i>]			
	^a John Aylewey		53s 4d	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	John Launder	53s 4d	£14 6s 8d	almain rivets, glaive & sword
	^a William Ayleb[er]ton	£9	£13 6s 8d	bow & arrows
	^a James Trippet		40s	
	^a Ralph Thomkyns		26s 8d	
	^a Richard Peytte			bow & arrows

^a Walter Aleyn			
^a Alexander Man		£5	bow, arrows & sword
^a John Thommys		20s	bill
^a John Malson	26s 8d	26s 8d	bill
^a John Hyott		£5	hauberk
^a Richard Kadyll		33s 4d	glaive
^a John Thommys <i>alias</i> Jenyn Thommys		£4	glaive & sword
John Thommys sen	22s	£7 6s 8d	
^a James Lawnder			
328v ^a John Henbarowe	13s 4d	£10	sallet, tunic, bow & arrows, sword & dagger
^a John Aram		£4	bow & arrows
^a Roger a Cleve	13s 4d	£6 13s 4d	bow & arrows
^a William Townesend			bow & arrows
^a Richard Hyott		20s	sword
^a Thomas Hoges		£4 6s 8d	bow & arrows, glaive sword & dagger
^a Roger Broke		£8	bow, arrows & sword
^a Maurice Broke son of the said Roger		40s	bow, arrows & dagger
^a Henry Wyntyll		£12	glaive
William Robyns his servant			bow & arrows
William Bathorne	40s	£8	sallet & glaive
John White		26s 8d	
^a William Rugge		20s	
John Carpynter		40s	

329r

Newnham Borough

The king is lord there and it is worth 40s. [*Added*] Nil because in the hands of the king.

The prior of St Bartholomew's Gloucester has the rectory there which is worth £10.

Dominus John Lydney late abbot of Flaxley has in pension from the lands there, £10.

^a John Trigge	66s 8d	£7	glaive
^a Thomas Trigge John's son		20s	bow & arrows
Thomas Browne		40s	glaive, sword & dagger
Thomas Hygges	20s	£5	glaive & dagger
^a Thomas Wattes			bow & arrows
William Coke	20s	40s	jack, splints, bow, arrows, sword & dagger
Nicholas Coke son of William			bow & arrows
^a Philip Russell			bow & arrows
Thomas Smert		£6	glaive, sword & dagger
Thomas Wyntyll	40s	£3	glaive & sword
^a William Elmysmere			bow & arrows
329v John Bond		£5	glaive & sword
John Tyler	£3	40s	hauberk, sword & dagger
^a John Brayne		£10	hauberk, horse, sword & dagger
^a Richard Brayn son of John		40s	bow & arrows
Thomas Brayn son of John			bow & arrows

	William Pryde		£5	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Stevyns		53s 4d	bill, sword & dagger
	^a Richard Aram	9s	£5	hauberk, sword & dagger
	Nicholas Cox			bow & arrows
	Roger Reynold			hauberk
	John Sparke		40s	glaive
	Richard Johnson	13s 4d	26s 8d	sword
	Walter Pryde		20s	glaive, sword & dagger
	John Turner		20s	bow & arrows
	Richard Pomfrey	20s	£3	glaive, sallet, bow & dagger
330r	^a James Pomfrey son of Richard			bow & arrows
	^a William Sowthe			bow & arrows
	^a Richard Carpynter			glaive
	William Wattes		40s	glaive
	^a William Reynoldes		40s	hauberk, sword & dagger
	John Gedryngsale		40s	
	Robert Jones			bow & arrows
	Richard Hawkyns			bow & arrows
	John Stevyns			glaive
	(William Walker jun			bow & arrows)
	^a John Dudmyll			glaive
	Walter Dudmyll son of John			bow & arrows
	John Hyll	53s 4d	20s	jack, splint, glaive, dagger & sword
	John Cadyll		26s 8d	glaive

330v

Longhope

The king is chief lord and the lordship is worth [].

Sir Christopher Baynham steward there.

George earl of Shrewsbury £26 10s 0d

The prior of Monmouth has the rectory which is worth 66s 8d.

John Bird has the vicarage which is worth £4.

	^a John Kadyll			bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Dawe		26s 8d	bow & arrows
	(William) Richard Dobbys of the Mill	10s	20s	glaive, horse & dagger
	^a William Dobbys	10s	£20	bill, sword, dagger & gorget
	^a John Dobbys son of William		£4	glaive, sword & dagger
	^a Thomas Jonys		26s 8d	glaive, sword & dagger
	(Thomas) John Awyntyll		£10	jack, sallet, splint, gorget & glaive
	^a Thomas Awyntill		£10	glaive, dagger & sword
	William Awyntyll		£3	glaive
331r	Thomas Gybons		40s	glaive & dagger
	Robert Shropshire		20s	bow, arrows & sword
	^a Thomas a Wyntill		£3	bow, arrows & dagger
	John Dobbys		£3	bow & arrows

	Clement Rede	40s	glaive
	William Rede son of Clement		
	John Wyseham	13s 4d	glaive
	^a Thomas Houdman	6s 8d	
	^a Walter Dawe	£5	glaive
	^a Thomas Palmer	£4	bow, arrows, & dagger
	^a William Dobbys of <i>Heybrigge</i>		bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Walter Stevyns		glaive, dagger & horse
	Thomas Dobbys	40s	glaive
	Thomas Trigge	20s	bow & arrows
	Thomas Dobbys son of Richard Dobbys	53s 4d	bow & arrows
331v	Thomas Whityng	£3	bow & arrows
	William Dobbys	£6	glaive
	^a John Dobbys of <i>Nupend</i>	20s	hauberk
	^a William Mongey	40s	four garters, tunic, glaive, gauntlet & dagger
	James Mongey son of the said William		bow & arrows
	^a Richard Marshall	£3	glaive
	Henry Stevyns	£4	harness for a man, two sallets, glaive & sword
	^a John Dobbys		bow, arrows & bill
	John Ewen	40s	two glaives & sallet
	^a Henry Wyntyll	£4	glaive
	John Dobbys	£3	halberk [<i>sic</i>]
	Richard Fauconer	53s 4d	bow, arrows, sword & dagger
	^a Roger Bowrey	nil	
	Hugh Rede	46s 8d	
	^a James Serche	£4	bow, arrows & dagger
	^a Roger Affowle	£8	bow, arrows, sword, dagger & horse
332r	Thomas Affowle	£3	bow & arrows
	^a William Affowle	£8	bow, arrows, sword & horse
	Robert Hannyes	£5	splints
	^a Thomas Hannyes son of Robert		bow & arrows
	John Tayler	20s	bow & arrows
	^a Thomas Cam	£3	bow, arrows & dagger
	^a Thomas Socowre	40s	bill
	^a William Clark	20s	bow, arrows & dagger
	Thomas Tayler	20s	bow & arrows
	^a Morgan Dobbys		
	John Mylton	40s	glaive
	John Pauncefote <i>alias</i> Tayler	20s	glaive, bow & arrows
	William Hunt	20s	bow & arrows
	John Ewen jun	26s 8d	glaive
	Richard Gonnell	20s	

332v, 333r-v all blank

334r

Kiftsgate Hundred with Holford and Greston**Town of Winchcombe**

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord of the vill and lands worth £104.

The same abbot is rector there and the rectory is worth £23 18s 0d.

Robert Baret clerk and school master has for his salary £12.

Richard Dowglas chaplain, chantrist there, has for his salary £6 13s 4d.

John Sergeant chaplain, has in chantry lands £6 13s 4d.

	Edward Veyser	18s	£20	harness for a man
	John Baker	16s	£10	
	John Trussell	10s	£6 13s 4d	
	Richard Maryman	13s 4d	£4	
	John Abyngton	13s 4d	53s 4d	
	John Brigeman	20s		
	Thomas Randolf	£7	£10	coat, sallet
334v	Thomas Spicer		40s	bill
	^a Thomas Baker		40s	retained by Sir William Compton
	Henry Dragon		£13 6s 8d	sallet, bill
	John Marche		£6 13s 4d	
	^a James Barbor		40s	
	^a Hugh Griffith		£6	
	^a Henry Tanner		£20	
	^a John Smyth		£10	
	^a William Prykett		£6 13s 4d	harness for a man complete
	Ralph Taylor		40s	
	^a John Taundy		£6 13s 4d	2 bills
	^a William Frewyn		£7	sword, sallet & gorget
	^a William Hannys		£6 13s 4d	sallet
	^a William Coke		40s	
	^a Clement Taylor		£10	
	^a Henry James		£10	
	John Fysshier		40s	sword & shield
335r	^a Luke Mayer		40s	harness for a man
	^a William Blake		£10	
	^a John Underhill		40s	
	^a John Craker		£7	sallet, bill
	^a Charles Southworth		£3	
	^a John Barn		£5	
	^a William Broun			
	^a Thomas Goodman			
	^a John Etkyns			
	Robert Hoper		£10	
	^a William Colte		40s	
	John Skyunner		40s	
	^a Robert Machyn			
	John Beer			
	^a David Walsshman			
	Thomas Stevyns			
	^a John Goldeswell			
335v	^a John Bayly			
	^a John Atwode			
	^a Thomas Lobley			
	^a Philip Haukyns			

	John Smyth	£8	
	^a John Coper	66s 8d	
	^a John Griffith	66s 8d	
	^a Robert Coke	£10	
	^a James Tarleton		
	^a John Rowley	£5	
	^a William Walton		
	^a Hugh Weber		
	^a Richard Millyngton		
	^a Edward Delvas	40s	
	^a John Wellowe		
	^a Mathew Morton	£3	
	^a Thomas Lylly		
336r	^a James Thomas		
	^a George Pyke		bow & arrows
	^a William Batell		
	^a James Taylor	40s	
	^a John Darby		
	^a Henry Blewett		a gunner
	^a Cuthbert Rowe		
	John Howman	40s	
	^a Thomas Hethe		
	^a Robert Wylkynson		
	^a John Yevans		
	^a John Geffreys		
	^a Peter Russell		
	^a Henry Hygyns	£6 13s 4d	
	^a John Feyser <i>alias</i> Tailor	40s	
	^a Henry Edwardes		
336v	^a Richard Demayn		
	^a John Bell	£4	a Scot
	^a Thomas Hogges	40s	a Scot
	^a Robert Dolphyn	£5	
	Richard Rede	40s	
	^a Richard Hill	40s	
	^a Thomas Gybbes		
	^a John Bankys		
	^a John Walssheman		
	^a Thomas Pytte		
	Walter Palmer	£3	
	^a William Myllys		
	^a Leonard Tiler		
	^a John Stile		
	^a Hugh Kyrkam		
	^a William Mill		
	^a John Kendrick		
	^a Richard Forster		
	^a John Wilson		
337r	^a Arnold Byddle		
	^a Henry Kynton		
	^a John Boreton	40s	
	^a William Cooper	40s	
	^a John Hopkyns	£3	
	^a Philip Brawler	£5	
	^a Thomas Bell		
	^a John Harryson		a Scot

	^a Richard Tounesend		
	John Johnson		a Scot
	^a Roger Gerves	66s 8d	
	^a Thomas Penrey		
	^a George Wylson		
	^a John Cooke	£4 13s 4d	bow & arrows
	^a William Dumbleton		
	Robert Hanley		
	^a Thomas Tarleton		
	^a William Towne		
337v	^a James Broke		
	^a John Maunsell		
	Peter Sawier	40s	
	^a Laurence Hopkyns		
	^a Leonard Tiler		
	Thomas Gregory	£10	
	Thomas Brok	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Robert Machyn		
	The abbot of Hailes	57s 5½d	

Stanley Pontlarge

	Sir Thomas Berkeley	£18	
	The abbot of Hailes is rector there and the rectory is worth £6.		
	John Hastynges	8s	
	Thomas Lane	£60	harness for a man
	James Taillour	£3	
	^a John Mason	£5	
338r	Henry Mason	£10	
	^a William Knyght	£6 13s 4d	
	^a William Mason		
	John Mason at <i>Stile</i>	£10	
	John Mason at <i>Westend</i>	£5	
	^a Roger Jones	£3	bow & arrows
	^a William Mynett	66s 8d	bow & arrows
	Alexander [<i>Saunder</i>] Johnson	£6 13s 4d	a Scot

Postlip

	John Hare chaplain in his salary,	£5 6s 8d.	
	^a Giles Bradwey	£3	£20
	Thomas Estcourt	£4	
	[] Sewant	40s	
	William Jacob	£6	
	John Peer	£13 6s 8d	
	Andrew Deper	£8	
338v	Roger Drewe	£4	
	William Botiller	53s 4d	
	^a Edward Kelsowe		

Gretton in the parish of Winchcombe

	The king is lord there and worth [].		
	John Hyckes	£10	
	^a John Smyth	£6	
	William Grenyng	£4	
	John Derby	£26 13s 4d	
	John Smyth	£6 13s 4d	

	^a John Teynton	40s	
	^a Adam Smyth		
	^a William Derby	40s	bow & arrows
339r	Thomas Grenyng	53s 4d	
	John Steyte	40s	
	Patrick Belman	40s	a Scot
	Thomas Hardyng		a Scot
	Thomas Myles		a Scot
	^a Ralph Derby	40s	
	^a Thomas Moyle		
	Thomas Hyde	40s	
	^a William Rawlyns		
	Robert Grenyng	£5	
	Giles Marten	£6 13s 4d	
	Adam Smyth	40s	

Greet in the parish of Winchcombe

	Christine Norres	£3 8s 0d	
339v	^a Richard Wilson	66s 8d	£20
	The wardens of the guild of Moreton in Marsh		harness for a man
		£3	
	Richard Lobley	£6 13s 4d	
	William Ward	(£13 6s 8d)	£20
	William Lobley	£12	
	^a Nicholas Hyckes	£5	
	John Chapell	40s	
	William Smart	66s 8d	
	Thomas Lobley	£6 13s 4d	
	^a John Awmbre		
	^a Robert Warde		

Naunton and Frampton

	John Taundy	£20	
340r	William Hale	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas Taundy	£10	
	Thomas Crise	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas Malyard	40s	
	John Wattes	53s 4d	
	^a Edward Drafford		

Charlton Abbots

	The abbot of Winchcombe	£4 16s 0d	
	William Hoper	£13 6s 8d	
	John Bedull	£6	
	John Copyn	£12	
	^a Edward Bedull	£6 13s 4d	tunic, bow & arrows
	Michael Saunders	£4 13s 4d	a Scot
	Richard Dyche with his mother	£13 6s 8d	
340v	^a John Hoper	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Drewe	£10	
	William Barre	£6	
	William Dyche	£6	
	William Reve	£5	
	^a Thomas Hoper		

Hawling

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord there and worth £11.
Dominus William Knyght has the rectory which is worth £6.
 John [] curate there has for his salary, £5 6s 8d.

	^a George Harrys	£6
	William Harrys	£40
341r	John Yong	£5
	John Roo	£12
	^a John Reynold	40s
	^a John Smyth	£5
	^a William Sely	£5
	^a John Hale	£6 13s 4d
	John Petter	
	Richard Bredon <i>alias</i> Grey	£5 6s 8d
	Richard Coke	£14

Sudeley

Reginald Taylor has the rectory there which is worth £7, in goods £7.

	William Dyngley esq	14s	£66 13s 4d	harness for six men
341v	Joan Somerfyld wid	£9		
	Henry Hyckes	40s	(£10 13s 4d)	£13 6s 8d
	^a Nicholas Skynner		£20	
	^a Robert Godyng		£15	
	^a Thomas Brangwayn			
	Richard Hyckes		£4 13s 4d	
	^a John Hyckes		40s	
	^a Giles Machon			
	^a William Hyckys			
	^a William Banaster			
	Henry Hyckes		nil, because above	
	Thomas Stapull		66s 8d	

Coates in the parish of Winchcombe

	^a Thomas Warne	£6 13s 4d
342r	^a William (Warne) Edwardes	£5
	^a William Page	
	^a George Godeale	
	Thomas Harte	46s 8d
	^a John Fawdrey	

Berry [Little] Wormington

	The dean of Westbury	£7 11s 9d
	Henry Brigges	20s
	^a George Sawman	
	John Sponar	£13 6s 8d
	^a John Stevyns	£5
	William Coterell	40s
	John Whithyll	40s
	Alice Drewer wid	£10
	Thomas Cotton	£4
	William Cotton	40s

342v

Aston Somerville

Robert Somervyle is lord there	£44
The rectory there is worth £8.	
William Sponer	£13 6s 8d
Thomas Sponer	£12
^a Erian Brereton	40s
^a Thomas Gybbes	£6 13s 4d
John Gybbes sen	£6 13s 4d
Thomas Elkys	£20
John Gybbes jun	£5
William Blyzarde	£13 6s 8d
Thomas Warde	40s
^a William Harman	
^a George Aleyn	

343r

Stanton

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord of Stanton and Snowhill and has lands worth
£38 11s 0d.

Maurice Westbury is rector there and is worth £20.

Thomas Wele	£6
John Wylkes	£8
Richard Murwey	£10
Richard Edwardes	£50
William Wele	£20
John Isodde	£30
Nicholas Jakson	£24
^a Thomas Hyott	£6
John Bayly	40s
^a John Wylkes	53s 4d
^a William Hale	£12
^a John Honyborne	53s 4d
Thomas Parson	£6 13s 4d
^a William Willyams	£5
Richard Appurley	£4
John Jakson	40s
Richard Wright	66s 8d
^a Richard Clement	
^a William Graunt	
^a Humphrey Kyrkam	

343v

Childswickham

Thomas Nevyle	£40
The wardens of the College of Elmley	£20
Sir William Bosseveld	20s
[] Warner	40s
The abbot of Bordesley has the rectory there which is worth £20.	
John Hawkes is vicar and worth £12, goods	£6 13s 4d.
^a Thomas Smyth	£5
William Heche	£6 13s 4d
^a Thomas Clemens	£6
William Palmer	
Joan Palmer wid	£24

344r

	^a John Stevyns sen	£6	
	John Stevyns jun	£5	sallet & splints
	Richard Wyllys	40s	
	^a Thomas Stevyns	£5	
	William Stevyns sen	£5	
	^a William Isorde	40s	
	John Wodward	66s 8d	
	Thomas Berd	£4 6s 8d	
	John Russell	£5	
	John Erle	£8	
	^a Thomas Pope	66s 8d	
	^a William Russell	£3	
344v	^a John Berd	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Thomas Asshebury		
	^a William Davys	53s 4d	
	Joan Russell wid	£6 13s 4d	
	William Stevyns jun and his mother	£8	
	^a Edward Buknoll		
	Richard Paty	£13 6s 8d	
	Richard Lawe	£5	
	Richard Handy	£3	
	^a John Berd		
	^a William Warner	£5	
	Richard Rollys	40s	
	John Hodys	£6	
	^a William Hodys	£3	
	William Lawe	£4	
	Richard Combe	£6	
	Thomas Combe	£5	
345r	^a John Harpar	53s 4d	
	John Hale for himself and his father	£5	
	Richard Hodys	£8	
	Richard Berd	£5	
	Agnes Worme wid	£6	
	^a William a Dene	£4 13s 4d	
	Thomas Hiewman		a Scot
	^a William Bradley		
	^a Hugh Bygg		
	^a Guy Willet		
	Elizabeth Berd	£5	
	Richard Corveser	53s 4d	

Buckland

	The abbot of St Peter's Gloucester is lord there and worth £36 13s 4d.		
345v	Thomas Parker is rector there and the rectory is worth £22.		
	James Fouke is curate there and has in salary £6.		
	^a James a Parry	£10	
	George Somerfeld	£20	
	Richard Fysher	£60	
	William Freman	£50	
	^a William Goddard	£15	
	^a William Bowrey	40s	
	William Southwod	£12	

	^a Richard Blesard	£10	
	John Blesard	£10	
	Richard Hunnyngton	£4	
	^a Richard Wormyngton	£16	
	Ralph Stevyns	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Thomas Tanty	£6 13s 4d	
346r	^a William Marshall	£10	
	^a William Isodde sen	£3	
	^a Giles Blesard	£12	harness for a man complete
	^a William Godfrey	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Richard White	£12	
	^a William Isodde jun	£10	
	^a Richard Plomer	£10	
	^a Alexander Russell	£4	
	John Eliottes	£8	
	^a Robert Broun	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Thomas Tyme	£4	
	^a Henry Urle		
	^a John Chapman	£5	
	^a William Southworth	66s 8d	
	John Styler	66s 8d	
	^a John Coke	53s 4d	
346v	John Best	40s	
	^a John Harrys		
	^a William Malyer		
	^a John Chestyr		
	^a Thomas Jacob		
	John Southwod	£4	
	^a Philip ap Hoell		
	^a Henry Whytyngnam		
	^a Thomas Alye		
	^a Thomas Blesard		
	William Wont		a Scot

Snowshill

	The abbot of Winchcombe is lord and is charged above with Stanton.		
347r	Thomas Litelton	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Nicholas Sambage	£8	
	John Parsons sen	£60	
	William Pole	£20	
	John Wattes	£12	
	Thomas Bravell	£4 13s 4d	
	John Parsons (sen) jun	£6 13s 4d	
	^a Richard Medwelly		
	John Cartwright	40s	
	Thomas Brevell	£5	
	^a William Wyllys jun		
	John Wyllys	40s	
	^a Thomas Baker		
	^a Roger Lovell		
	^a William Smyth		
	^a John Polle		

347v

Temple Guiting

The prior of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, £20.

Thomas Edwardys clerk receives for his salary £6.

The college of Corpus Christi Oxford £50

The prior of St John of Jerusalem £20

Thomas Bele £10

^aJohn Stevyns £13 6s 8d harness for a man

^aWilliam Shirman £18

^aWilliam Rede £30

Richard Wele £20

Robert Comper £20

Joan Comper wid £6 13s 4d

John Joyne £3

John Rede £10

Thomas Awod 46s 8d

348r (Thomas) John Blaby

^aRobert Baker

^aThomas Phyllypps

^aJohn Ippwell £4

^aThomas Butler 53s 4d

William Joyne 66s 8d

^aThomas Saunders

John Adene sen £40

William Adene £40

Henry Weell £10

Robert Payn £10

John Beell £13 6s 8d

^aRichard Powle £20

^aJohn Philips jun

John Wyllyams £8

^aJohn Payn £10

Agnes Wyllyams wid £20

Thomas Bele £11

348v

Pinnock

Dominus Richard Whalley has the rectory there which is worth £4, in goods £13 6s 8d.

^aThomas Pert £36

John a Wood £52

John Pole £24

^aWilliam Rote £6 13s 4d

Thomas Calabre £7

^aRichard Wood

William Calabur £5

Batsford

William Wheler is rector there and the rectory is worth £10, goods £20.

Roger Wyn[ter] gent £8 6s 8d

349r John Freman £5 £66 13s 4d

^aNicholas Phelpys 13s 4d £6 13s 4d

^aRichard White (£13 6s 8d) £20

^aWilliam Heron £13 6s 8d

^aJohn Grove £24

Richard Slye £8

Didbrook

	The abbot of Hailes	£14 13s 1d	
	^a Nicholas Griffith <i>alias</i> Kerver	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas Corbet and Nicholas Gybbes	£5	
	Joan Reve wid	£8	
	^a Robert Hull	£4	
	^a Roger Griffith	£5	
349v	^a Thomas Trussell		
	^a Richard Reve		
	^a William Taundy		
	^a Robert Sclatt[er]	40s	
	^a Anthony Griffith		
	^a David Griffith		
	John Baron	£13 6s 8d	
	William Sclatt[er]	£6	
	John Burges	£6 13s 4d	
	Robert Baly	£3	
	John Coke	40s	
	Richard Robartes	40s	

Upper Swell

	The abbot of Evesham	£14 6s 8d	
350r	John Bosard is rector and the rectory is worth	£6 13s 4d.	
	William Ingram	£5	
	^a George Sambage	£40	
	^a John Bewe	£20	
	Thomas Haukys	£6 13s 4d	
	^a James Coke	£5	
	William Bossewell	£5	
	William Roche	53s 4d	
	John Wodlond	40s	

Condicote

	The lord Cardinal, archbishop of York	33s 4d	
	Sir Adrian Fortescu	40s	
350v	^a John Harrys	£30	sallet & bill
	^a John Bowghton	£30	
	^a John Roche	£24	
	^a John Cokerell		

Weston Subedge

	William Latener clerk is rector there and the rectory is worth	£20.	
	John Smyth curate there takes for his salary	£6.	
	Sir William Gifford	£110	
	^a Thomas Hareward	40s	£20
	Richard Hill labourer		harness for a man
351r	Elizabeth Marresse	26s 8d	
	^a Thomas Stake	13s 4d	£20
	^a John Dereham	19s	£10
	John Sheef		£6 13s 4d
	William Maunder		£20
	Thomas Restoll		£6 13s 4d
	Edward Hereward with Richard his son		£8

^a John Yate	£24
^a George Sandeford	£22
^a Henry Dereham	£5
John Restoll	£4
William Smyth sen	66s 8d
William Smyth jun	40s
John Togod	£4
Roger Tarker	£26 13s 4d

351v

[Cow] Honeybourne

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord £26 9s 0d

The abbot of Evesham has the rectory which is worth £10.

Roger Knyght	£6 13s 4d
William Asshewyn	£13 6s 8d
^a William Petyr	£10
William Harrys	£6 13s 4d
^a William Cromell	£3
William Kyngett	40s
William Bagg	40s
John Pert	£6
^a John Kynman	40s
William Hale	
John Faux	£3
John Brandon	£14
^a William Cole	£12
^a William Tome	
^a William Hale	
^a William Browne	
^a William Cropper	
Richard Cornell	40s

352r

Twynning

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord there and worth £41.

The same abbot has the rectory there which is worth £10.

William Curtes is vicar and the vicarage is worth £8.

^a William Wode gent	£20	£40	harness for 14 men
Richard Rycardes jun	6s		
^a Thomas Penry		£13 6s 8d	harness for a man
352v Walter Fermor		£100	harness for a man
Thomas Barne		£13 6s 8d	
Thomas Wodward		£10	
Thomas Geffres		£8	
^a Henry Yevans		66s 8d	
^a Thomas Geffres jun		53s 4d	
Richard Thold		53s 4d	
^a John Stake		£4	
Henry Rigge		46s 8d	
John Hancok		66s 8d	
John Ricardes		£5	
^a James Motlowe		£6 13s 4d	

	Richard Richardes sen	£20	
	^a Thomas Hoke		
	Richard Richardes jun	£6	
	Thomas Jones	£10	
353r	^a Thomas Clerk	66s 8d	
	William Hancock	£13 6s 8d	
	Roger Fortey	£5 6s 8d	
	^a Thomas Churchey		
	^a John Myles		
	^a William Wodward		
	^a John Bayly jun		
	^a Henry Farrer		
	^a John Upcote		
	Richard Mannyng	40s	
	^a Thomas Hunt		
	^a William Best	53s 4d	
	^a Thomas Hancock	66s 8d	
	^a John Clerk at Hill	66s 8d	

353v

Guiting Power

Robert Hurte has the vicarage there which is worth £10.

	John Hudleston	53s 4d	
	John Boteler	£8 17s 10d	
	Richard Dene	10s	£40 harness for a man
	^a Henry Garrett	40s	
	^a Thomas Dene	£10	
	Richard Alcok	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Henry Hyott	40s	
	^a John Hyott	40s	
	William Willys	40s	
	John Robyns	40s	
	William Payn	£4	
	Thomas Nelmes	£4	
	^a Robert Hyott	53s 4d	
	^a Richard Kemp	40s	
354r	Richard Etkyns	46s 8d	
	^a John Manne		
	^a John Butteler		
	John Wynche	46s 8d	
	^a Thomas Alcok		
	John Pert	40s	

Farmcote

Humphrey Stafford esq is lord and lands worth £24.

	John Stratford	£10	£66 13s 4d harness for a man complete
	^a John Hall		
	^a Richard Perkyns		
	^a John Latenor		
	^a Richard Undde	40s	

354v

Dumbleton

The abbot of Abingdon is lord there and lands worth £71 14s 6³d.
 William Wharton has the rectory there which is worth £20, goods £6 13s 4d.
Dominus Randell curate there has for his salary, £5 6s 8d, in goods 40s.
 Thomas Wat chaplain has for salary £5.

	John Darston gent	£9	£451
	Robert Hunkes	66s 8d	£6 13s 4d
	Anne Hawten	£10	
	^a John Dyston jun		£10
	Hugh Reve		£13 6s 8d
	^a William Reve		
	John Reynold		£10
	Robert Wymarke		£10
	Richard Robardes		£5
355r	John Ruttar		£13 6s 8d
	^a John Wyllyams		£8
	Nicholas Pyrton		66s 8d
	^a Christopher Graye		£6 13s 4d
	^a Richard Merell		£13 6s 8d
	William Reynold		£10
	John Dyston sen		£6 13s 4d
	^a Thomas Clerk		£10
	John Ball		£5
	^a William Daston		
	^a John Reve		
	^a Thomas Newe		
	Thomas George		£6
	Henry Hall		£13 6s 8d
	^a Thomas Ciarar		£3
	^a Thomas Dobbys		40s
355v	Thomas Harrys		£12
	Henry Hunt		66s 8d
	John Veron		40s
	Henry Hall		£10
	^a Thomas Brune		

Aston Subedge

Roger Savage is rector there and the rectory is worth £12.

The curate there has in stipend £5 6s 8d.

	Christopher Savage gent	£14 8s 0d	
	Margaret Porter wid	66s 8d	
	Richard Meriott	25s	
356r	^a Thomas Compton	£15	sallet & bill
	^a Thomas Overbery	£23	
	Thomas Enylgyllles	£10	
	^a Thomas Horne	£13 6s 8d	
	^a Henry Walker	£6	
	William Rede	£3	
	Thomas Englyssh	£5	
	John Smyth	40s	
	^a Robert Page	£10	

Lark Stoke

[] Nevyl	£20	
^a Richard Colchester	£100	harness for two men
^a William Colchester	£10	
^a Robert Hamlyn		

356v

Admington

The abbot of Winchcombe is lord there and	lands worth £31.
Richard Belle	£8
William Balard	£13 6s 8d
Thomas Cannyng	£10
^a Roger Hochyns	£10
^a William Rede	£6
^a Richard Baker	£13 6s 8d
^a Thomas Dychefford	£6 13s 4d
^a Thomas Cockes	
Richard Yate	53s 4d

Dorsington

[] Lovett	£20
The rectory there is worth with its appurtenances,	£10, goods £20.
357r Thomas Harrison	40s £46
^a John Holtham	£24
^a John Geffe	40s
^a John Alysaunder	40s
Richard Harryson	£10
^a John Hampton	
^a John Charlett	
^a John Edwardes	
^a John Watyrford	
^a John Bolton	

Weston on Avon

Sir Edward Grevyle	£5 6s 8d
George Fyll has the vicarage which is worth	£7 6s 8d, goods £6 13s 4d.
357v William Wood gent	20s
John Hallyng	8s
Agnes Hall wid	£10
^a [] Meysy	£5
^a Thomas James	
^a William Hall	40s
^a John Rottar	
^a Hugh Colley	
William Ruttar	£5
Roger Grene	40s

Pebworth and Broad Marston

	The prior of Alcester has the rectory which with its lands there is worth £50.		
	<i>Magister Andrews</i>	£13 6s 8d	
358r	David Tott	23s	
	<i>Magister Rowse</i>	£5	
	The prior of Worcester	33s 4d	
	Sir William Grey	47s 4d	
	Edward Harward	40s	£6
	Robert Thomas	12s	
	Richard Richeman	40s	
	^a Thomas Busshell	£4	£40 harness for a man
	Thomas Hunkes	53s 4d	
	^a John Shakull		£13 6s 8d
	Laurence Benfeld		£13 6s 8d
	William Harrys		£10
	^a John Belchar		£15
	^a John Foyell		40s
	William Newman		£7
	^a Edward Martyn		£30
358v	^a Robert Newman		40s
	^a William Kyte		£5
	^a Thomas Harward		£8
	^a Edward Bewmond		£8
	Robert Camden		£8
	Thomas Wygett		£3
	Thomas Eliston		40s
	^a Gilbert Armestrong		
	^a Richard Chamys		40s
	^a John Heron		£3
	^a Roger Knyght		40s
	^a Thomas Rutter		40s
	^a Edward Samon		
	^a Laurence Hoggys		40s
	^a Thomas Harrys		
	^a John Marlen		
	^a John Chamden		
	^a John Rede		
	^a William Ekylston		

359r

Mickleton

The abbot of Evesham is lord there and lands worth £40.			
The same abbot is rector there and the rectory is worth £40.			
Thomas Sparkes has the vicarage which is worth per annum £8, goods £13 6s 8d.			
Sir Edward Grey and Sir John Lyngham £3			
	Sir John Burdet	30s	
	Thomas Harward	15s	
	John Page	20s	⟨£4⟩ nil because below
	John Ayleworth	22s	
	Laurence Smyth		£15
	John Page		£4
	^a John James		£20 harness for a man
	Walter Ewell		£21
	John Ell		£12
	^a John Parkys		£20 harness for a man

359v	^a John Combe	£15
	^a Hugh Langold	
	Thomas Page for himself and his mother	£6
	^a Edward Greyne	£10
	^a Richard Page	£4
	^a Robert Logan	40s
	^a John Clerk	£10
	^a Richard Carby	40s
	Thomas Gatley	£5
	Richard Showther	£4 13s 4d
	^a Thomas Freman	53s 4d
	^a John Milward	£13
	Thomas Bompase	£3
	^a Thomas Colle	
	^a John Barkley	
	^a Hosthold Porter	£3
360r	Thomas Mathewe	
	^a Richard James	
	^a Thomas Bradwey	
	^a Thomas Crosse	
	^a Hugh Moreton	
	^a William Hamlyns	

a Scot

Charingworth

Sir Edward Grevyle is lord there and lands worth £26.

	^a John Harrys	£60
	^a Richard Harrys	£18
	Robert Breten	£6
	^a Robert Sterche	£6
360v	John Hokeley	40s
	John Martyn	40s
	William Rosse	40s
	Henry Cokerell	40s
	John Hawkys	£6
	^a John Gybbys	
	^a William Johnson	

Westington

	Richard Tracy gent	40s
	[] Savage	[]
	[] Gostlyn	[]
	John Kyte	£10
	William Sandell	£8
361r	Thomas Jonson	£10
	Richard Welar	40s
	Roger Boltar	£10
	^a John Boltar	£10
	^a William Howse	
	^a Richard Bompase	
	^a Thomas Walkeley	
	John Wyndrich	£3
	John Bompase	£6

Broad Campden

	John Russell esq	£6 13s 4d	
	Simon Reyly	66s 8d	
	Robert Osmond	£3 13s 4d	
	The chantry of Campden	44s	
361v	John Bocher	26s 8d	
	William Mayoo	26s 8d	
	Andrew Coper	17s 2d	£10
	Sir Edward Grevyle	7s	
	John Barbor	3s	
	William Bidwer		£10
	^a John Bocher jun		40s
	Thomas Heggys		53s 4d
	John Wedowe		£6 13s 4d
	^a Edward Taylor		40s
	^a John Reyley		
	^a John Carpynter		66s 8d

362r

Over Quinton

	The abbess of Polesworth has the rectory there which is worth £20.		
	The same abbess	£20	
	{ } is vicar and the vicarage is worth £20.		
	Sir Edward Grevyle	£12	
	The college of St Mary Magdalen in Oxford £30		
	The prior of Stafford	20s	
	Thomas Hunkes	47s 8d	
	John Franklyn	16s	
	Cecilia Mitton wid	£4 15s 0d	
	Maurice Walsyngham	14s 8d	
	Sir John Lyngham	£20	
	Humphrey Coke	26s 8d	
	Edward Baker	26s 8d	
	Thomas Gybbys		£40
362v	John Stasse		£3
	John Freman		40s
	Humphrey Coke		£30
	Thomas Ryelond sen		£12
	^a Thomas Ryland jun		
	^a John Ryland jun		
	^a John Ryland		£10
	Gregory Cotton		£10
	Humphrey Cotton		£3
	Thomas Corbett		40s
	Henry Irton		40s
	Humphrey Kylby		40s

363r

Long Marston

	The abbot of Winchcombe is lord there and lands worth £22.		
	John Barsewell has the rectory which is worth £8 13s 4d, the same John in lands, 13s 4d, goods £20.		
	The prior of Malvern	12s	
	^a Thomas Torkesey	53s 4d	40s
	^a John Monmothe		40s

	Robert Tomes	£50	harness for a man complete
	Geoffrey Busshell	£13 6s 8d	
	Richard Mat[ar]son	£8	
	Thomas Canyng	£20	
	John Kelke	£13 6s 8d	
	Thomas (Clark) Sclatt[er]	£4	
	^a John Sclatt[er]		
	^a Henry Hoper	40s	
	^a Geoffrey Copar	40s	
363v	^a John Thomas sen	£12	
	^a John Tomys jun		
	^a William Jonson		
	^a John Reynold		
	^a William Clattar		
	^a William Jacman	40s	
	^a Robert Cannying	£3	
	^a Richard Jacman	40s	
	^a Roger Harryson		
	^a Robert Weyle		
	John Cannying	£3	
	Thomas Busshell	£12	

Ebrington

	Bartholomew Fortescu is lord there and lands there worth £46.		
364r	The abbot of Biddlesden has the rectory there which is worth £10.		
	Geoffrey Tegge has the vicarage there which is worth £6 13s 4d.		
	William Freman	42s	£40
	William Smythe		£14
			harness for a man complete
	William Kyte		£80
	Richard Clerk		£6 13s 4d
	Richard Kyte		£15
	^a Richard Holtham sen		£20
	^a Richard Holtham jun		£15
	^a John Freman		53s 4d
	Thomas Rede		£4
	^a John Bayly		40s
	^a Thomas Love		
	^a Edward Rygby		
	^a Richard Warde		53s 4d
364v	^a Thomas Russhalle		40s
	^a Richard Whete		
	^a John Hall		£12
	^a John Porshare		40s
	^a Thomas Harchar		
	^a Edward Stokton		
	Thomas Freman		£10
	Arthur Ryddeler		£6 13s 4d
	^a Thomas Lonston		
	^a Thomas Love		
	^a Richard Welsh		
	^a William Freman		
	^a Thomas Hawdeley		
	^a Thomas Page		
	^a William Wyget		£4
	Walter Warde		53s 4d

365r

Saintbury

The abbot of Evesham	£24	
William Latymar has the rectory there which is worth £20, goods £20.		
Sir William Coton	26s 8d	
^a William Fowler	£40	harness for a man
Richard Gonne	£20	harness for a man
John Gonne	£10	
William Edon	£11	
John Smyth	£10	
Thomas White	£8	
John (C) Pyrton	£8	
Thomas Lee	£6	
William Wode	£6	
^a Thomas Russell	£10	
Thomas Seynbury	£6 13s 4d	
Richard Moche	40s	
William Wylkys	£7	

365v

Willersey

The abbot of Evesham	£23	
William Drake has the rectory there which is worth £6 13s 4d.		
Henry Heleway curate has for his salary £5 6s 8d, goods £10.		
John Harward	£6 13s 4d	
^a Thomas George	£30	} harness for a man
Richard George	£26	
Thomas Bate	40s	
Geoffrey Bate	£13 6s 8d	
Thomas Deram	40s	
William Deram	£5	
^a Thomas Ropar	£10	
^a Thomas Assewyn	40s	
Henry Medeley	£6 13s 4d	
^a William Saltman		
^a John Ropar	£4	
366r Richard Saltman	40s	
John Borston	40s	
^a Thomas Jakston		
Thomas George	£7	
^a Thomas Tailor		
Margaret Saltman wid	£8	
^a Thomas Elles		
^a Richard Hall		
William Tym	40s	
William Ropar	£10	
John Hareward	£10	

[Chipping] Campden

366v	The abbot of Chester is rector there and the rectory with its lands is worth £28.
	Edward Gyfford is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £16.
	The abbot of Bordesley £6 13s 4d
	William Sharpe curate there receives in salary, £6 13s 4d.
	William Chatteron chantrist there, in salary £6
	John Sharpe another chantrist, in salary £4 13s 4d

	Richard Stewman another chantrist, [in salary] £6		
	Andrew [] another chantrist [in salary] £6		
	Thomas Bonar	20s	£400
	^a William Bonar		£13 6s 8d
	^a John Logan		
	^a Simon Bonar		
	John Aworvyn		£8
367r	George Samwel gent		£16
	John Stokes		53s 4d
	^a William Warnor		£13 6s 8d
	John Hathwey		40s
	John Saunders		£6 13s 4d
	William Bonysaunt		£8
	Richard Stobull		£10
	^a Richard Benfeld		£10
	^a Richard Bocher		£10
	^a Richard Hyll		£13 6s 8d
	^a Thomas Bonar tailor		40s
	^a William Blowar		£20
	^a Christopher (Rogers) Jarret		£13
	^a Ralph Abden		40s
	John Loggon		£6 13s 4d
	Ralph Abden		nil because before
367v	John Wever		40s
	^a John Glover		40s
	^a William Bradwey		£5
	^a William Eyer		
	^a John Cornell		
	^a John Whete		
	^a Richard Rowbotu[m]		
	^a Richard Taillor		40s
	^a Thomas Millys		
	^a Thomas Shepard		
	^a John Broune		
	^a Hugh Harforde		
	^a John Danforde		
	^a Richard Barbor		
	John Bate		
	^a Nicholas Chesenall		
	^a Richard Bailly		
368r	^a John Baynam		
	^a Richard Horte		
	^a Thomas Alyson		
	^a John Ruttar		
	^a John Dawby		
	^a William Grene		
	^a Richard Warne		
	^a Thomas Eddon		
	^a John Corke sen		
	^a William Corke jun		
	^a Roger Smythe		
	^a Henry Scaffold		
	^a Thomas Baryngton		
	^a William Warne		
	^a Richard Warnar		
	^a Richard Hygyns		

harness for 2 men
harness for a man

a Scot

	^a Robert Bonysaunt	
	^a John Jenkys	
368v	^a Walter Edys	
	^a John Cart[er]	
	Margaret Hoskyns	£6 13s 4d
	Elizabeth Leynard	40s
	Richard Nobill	£20

Hailes and Coscombe

	The abbot of Hailes is lord there and worth	£20 15s 8d.	
	Anthony Sutton	£20	two sallets & gorget
	^a Henry Ogan		
	^a Christopher Laughlyn	£26 13s 4d	
	^a William Carter	£5	bow & arrows
	^a Richard Dave		
	Thomas Charley	£10	
	^a William Russell		
369r	^a Peter Wodward		
	^a John Southam		
	^a Richard Baker		
	^a Thomas Nelson		
	^a William Godeale		
	^a Henry Coke		
	Roger Somervyle	£3	
	^a Robert Carter		
	^a Thomas Smyth		
	^a Thomas Chaddok		
	^a John Brugge		
	Robert Eddyn	£4	
	^a Nicholas Townesend		
	^a Thomas Hyll		
	^a John Middilmore		
	^a Robert Sargeaunt		
369v	^a Robert Denby		
	^a Richard Strete		
	William Bland		a Scot
	Thomas Bell		a Scot
	William Redberd	£10	

Longborough

	The abbot of Hailes	£38	
	The same abbot has the rectory there which is worth	£10.	
	John Holme has the vicarage there which is worth [].		
	⟨John⟩ Thomas Freman	£40	harness for a man
	John Randall	£26 13s 4d	
370r	^a Thomas Polle	£30	
	Robert Hopar	£6 13s 4d	
	William Morys	£24	
	^a William Rowsam	£13 6s 8d	
	William Bompasse	£13 6s 8d	
	^a William Cockerell	£10	
	Richard Gybbes	£10	
	Robert Cokerell	£6	
	^a William Coke	£6	

	John Hunt	£4
	William Mathewe	£4
	^a Robert Hodgys	40s
	James Surbutt	53s 4d
	^a John Warde	£3
	^a Thomas Chamber	40s
	Thomas Heynes	40s
370v	John Blackesley	40s
	^a William Randle	
	^a John Clarke	£10
	^a Thomas Maunsell	
	^a John Careles	
	^a John Scay	£6
	^a Richard Hodgys	
	^a Henry Carpenter	
	^a Thomas Careles	
	John Willes	66s 8d
	Thomas Hyll	£6
	William Fremon	£13 6s 8d

371r

Toddington

William Tracy esq with lands there and other manors, £105, goods £500,
harness for three men

The abbot of Hailes is rector there and the rectory is worth £8.

Henry Wylls is vicar there and the vicarage is worth £8.

Richard Tracy £8 £20 harness for a man

^aRobert Isodde

^aWilliam Nicolson

^aJohn Felowes

^aRobert Solasse

John Hyggyns sen £10

^aJohn Hyggyns jun 40s

^aRichard Pynson 40s

^aWilliam Murry £13 6s 8d

^aJohn Hall 40s

371v ^aWilliam Cartar

^aThomas Smyth

(William Holdship) Joseph Dymok £13 6s 8d

Richard Tawney £10

William Cresey £12

William Whythy £5

John Grenyng £13 6s 8d

^aRichard Colett

^aWilliam Holdship 40s

Wormington

The abbot of Hailes is lord of the manor which is worth £16.

[signed]

per me Thomas Matston, Robert (Nye) Wye

INDEX OF PARISHES, TITHINGS AND HAMLETS

This index includes all the places which appear in headings to the text of the military survey. For each place the hundred in which it lies in the survey is indicated using the abbreviations listed below. Tithings and sub-parochial places have been assigned to parishes according to their treatment in Samuel Rudder, *A new history of Gloucestershire* (Cirencester, 1779) and will be found indexed under their own name and cross referenced under the heading of the larger unit. Parishes which are now administratively part of adjacent counties are indicated. Names are indexed in strict alphabetical order including any adjectival prefix, so Lower Swell follows Lower Slaughter, Old Sodbury comes after Oldbury.

The hundred abbreviations employed are as follows: Barton juxta Bristol, Ba; Berkeley, Be; Bisley, Bi; Bledisloe, Bl; Botloe, Bo; Bradley, Br; Brightwells Barrow, BB; Cheltenham, Ch; Cirencester, Ci; Cleeve, Cl; Crowthorne, Cr; Deerhurst, De; Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, DL; Grumbald's Ash, GA; Henbury, He; Kiftsgate, Ki; Longtree, Lo; Pucklechurch, Pu; Rapsgate, Ra; St Briavels, StB; Slaughter, Sl; Tewkesbury, Tw; Thornbury, Th; Tibblestone, Ti; Westbury, Wb; Westminster, Wm, Whitstone, Wh.

- Abenhall, Mitcheldean and, (StB), 73
- Ablington (BB, in Bibury), 126
- Abson, Wick and, (Pu), 36
- Acton Ilger (GA, in Iron Acton), 16
- Acton Turville, Tormarton, West Littleton and, (GA), 1
- Adsett, (DL, in Westbury on Severn), 204
- Adlestrop (Sl), 89
- Admington (Ki, in Over Quinton), 221
- Alderley (GA), 17
- Alderton (Tw), 167; *see also* Dixon
- Aldsworth (BB), 128
- Alkerton (Wh, in Eastington), 189
- Almondsbury (Be), 138; *see also* Almondsburyhill, Hempton, Patchway and Woodlands, Gaunts Earthcott and Iles, Over
- Almondsburyhill, Hempton, Patchway and Woodlands (GA, in Almondsbury), 21
- Alstone (Ch, in Cheltenham), 47
- Alveston (GA), 17
- Alvington (Bl), 63
- Ampney Crucis (Cr), 105
- Ampney St Mary (Cr), 104
- Apperley (Wm, in Deerhurst), 181
- Arie (Ch, in Cheltenham), 48
- Arlingham (Be), 137
- Arlington (BB, in Bibury), 126
- Ashchurch, *see* Aston on Carrant, Fiddington, Natton, Northway, Pamington
- Ashleworth (Be), 140
- Ashton under Hill (Ti, now Worcs.), 71; Beckford and Ashton under Hill (Ti, now Worcs.), 70
- Aston Blank (Br), 120
- Aston on Carrant (Tw, in Ashchurch), 168
- Aston Somerville (Ki, now Worcs.), 213
- Aston Subedge (Ki), 220
- Avening (Lo), 116
- Awre (Bl), 64; *see also* Etloe, Gatcombe, Hagloe and Poulton
- Aylburton (Bl, in Lydney), 67
- Aylworth (Br, in Naunton), 121
- Badminton, *see* Great Badminton
- Bagendon (Cr), 104
- Barnsley (BB), 125
- Barrington, *see* Great and Little Barrington
- Barton juxta Bristol (Ba), 156
- Batsford (Ki), 216
- Baunton (Cr), 106
- Beckford and Ashton under Hill (Ti, now Worcs.), 70
- Berkeley (Be), 129. *see also* Bevington, Clapton, Halmore, Ham, Hinton, Pedington, Saniger in Hinton Side, Wanswell, Wick
- Berry Wormington (Ki, in Stanton), 212
- Beverstone (Be), 141
- Bevington (Be, in Berkeley), 131

- Bibury (BB), 126; *see also* Ablington, Arlington, Winson
 Bidfield (Bi, in Bisley), 96
 Bishop's Cleeve (CI), 49
 Bisley (Bi), 99; *see also* Bidfield, Breadstone, Stean Bridge, Thorougham, Tunley, Upper Lypiatt
 Bitton (GA), 12
 Blaisdon (Wb), 198
 Bledington (SI), 89
 Boddington (Tw), 168
 Bourton on the Hill (Wm), 178
 Bourton on the Water (SI), 87
 Boxwell and Leighterton (GA), 6
 Bradley, Sinwell and, (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 147
 Breadstone (Be, in Berkeley), 146
 Bream (StB, in Newland), 79
 Brimpsfield (Ra), 110
 Broad Campden (Ki, in Chipping Campden), 224
 Broad Marston, Pebworth and (Ki), 222
 Broadwell (SI), 87
 Bromsberrow (Bo), 60
 Buckland (Ki), 214
 Bulley (DL), 200

 Calmsden (Ra, in North Cerney), 109
 Cam (Be), 151
 Cerney, *see* North and South Cerney
 Charfield (GA), 15
 Charingworth (Ki, in Ebrington), 223
 Charlton (He, in Henbury), 40; (Lo, in Tetbury), 113
 Charlton Abbots (Ki), 211
 Charlton Kings (Ch), 46
 Chedworth (Ra), 109
 Cheltenham (Ch), 44; *see also* Alstone, Arle, Westal, Sandford and Naunton
 Cherington (Lo), 118
 Chesterton (Cr, in Cirencester), 107
 Childswickham (Ki, now Worcs.), 213
 Chipping Campden (Ki), 226; *see also* Broad Campden, Westington
 Chipping Sodbury (GA), 3
 Churcham (Wb), 197
 Church End Beam in Newland (StB), 80
 Church Stanway (Tw, in Stanway), 171
 Cirencester (Ci), 100; streets in, Abbot St., 101; Castle St., 102; Chipping St., 100; Cricklade St., 101; Gosditch St., 101; St Cecily St., 102; St Lawrence St., 102
 Clapton (Be, in Berkeley), 130
 Clapton on the Hill, Bourton on the Water and, (SI), 87
 Clearwell (StB, in Newland), 77
 Cleeve, *see* Bishop's Cleeve
 Clifford Chambers (Tw, now Warws.), 172
 Clifton (Ba), 159
 Coaley (Be), 150
 Coates (Cr), 107; (Ki, in Winchcombe), 212
 Coberley (Ra), 109
 Codrington and Wapley (GA), 7
 Cold Ashton (Pu), 37
 Coleford, Newland and, (StB, in Newland), 75
 Colesborne (Ra), 109
 Coln Rogers (Br), 122
 Coln St Aldwyn (BB), 128; *see also* Williamstrip
 Coln St Denis (Br), 121
 Compton Abdale (Br), 120
 Compton Green (StB, in Newent), 51
 Condicote (Ki), 217
 Coombe, Symond's Hall and, (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 148
 Corse (Wm), 179
 Coscombe, Hailes and, (Ki, Coscombe in Didbrook), 228
 Cow Honeybourne (Ki, now Warws.), 218
 Cowley (Ra), 108
 Cranham (Ra), 110
 Cromhall Abbots (Be), 149
 Cromhall Lygon (Be), 148
 Cugley (Bo, in Newent), 57
 Culkerton (Lo, in Rodmarton), 114

 Daglingworth (Cr), 105
 Deerhurst (De), 175; *see also* Apperley, Deerhurst Walton, Wightfield
 Deerhurst Walton (Tw, in Deerhurst), 173
 Didbrook (Ki), 217
 Didmarton (GA), 7; *see also* Oldbury on the Hill
 Dixton (Tw, in Alderton), 168
 Dodington (GA), 6
 Donnington (SI, in Stow on the Wold), 87
 Dorsington (Ki, now Warws.), 221
 Doughton (Lo, in Tetbury), 112
 Dowdeswell (Br), 123
 Down Ampney (Cr), 103
 Doynton (GA), 12
 Driffild (Cr), 106
 Dumbleton (Ki), 220
 Duntisbourne Abbots (Ci), 104
 Duntisbourne Rouse and Duntisbourne Leer with Pinbury (Cr), 107
 Dursley (Be), 153
 Dymock, Dymock Rye Land (Bo, in Dymock), 55; Dymock Woodend (Bo, in Dymock), 54; *see also* Leadington
 Dyrham (GA), 8

 Eastington (Br), 119; (Wh), 188; *see also* Alkerton
 Eastleach Martin (BB), 128
 Eastleach Turville (BB), 127
 Ebrington (Ki), 225; *see also* Charingworth
 Edge, Painswick and (Bi, in Painswick), 93
 Edgeworth (Bi), 98
 Elberton (Be), 139
 Elkstone (Ra), 110
 Elmstone, *see* Hardwicke, Uckington
 Elton (Wb, in Westbury on Severn), 199
 Etloe (Bl, in Awre), 66; (DL, in Awre), 202
 English Bicknor (StB), 72
 Evington (Wm, in Leigh), 181

 Fairford (BB), 127
 Falfield (Th, in Thornbury), 29
 Farmcote (Ki, in Guiting Power), 219
 Farmington (Thormarton), (Br), 120

- Fiddington (Tw, in Ashchurch), 170
 Filton (Be), 142
 Flaxley (StB), 85
 Forthampton (Tw), 168
 Frampton, Naunton and, (Ki, in Winchcombe), 211
 Frampton Cotterell (GA), 16
 Frampton Mansell (Bi, in Sapperton), 97
 Frampton on Severn (Wh), 183
 Fretherne (Wh), 185
 Frocester (Wh), 189
- Gatcombe (DL, in Awre), 202
 Gaunts Earthcott and *Iles*, (Th, in Almondsbury), 32
 Great Badminton (GA), 15
 Great Barrington (SI), 88
 Great Bouldon (Bo, in Newent), 52
 Great Rissington (SI), 91
 Great Washbourne (Tw), 169
 Greet (Ki, in Winchcombe), 211
 Greeton (Ki, in Winchcombe), 210
 Guiting Power (Ki), 219; *see also* Farmcote
- Hagloe and Poulton (Bl, in Awre), 64
 Hailes and Coscombe (Ki), 228
 Halmore (Be, in Berkeley), 147
 Ham (Be, in Berkeley), 130
 Hambrook (GA, in Winterbourne), 21
 Hamfallow, *see* Wanswell
 Hampnett (Br), 120
 Hardwicke (Wm, in Elmstone), 180; (Wh), 187
 Haresfield (Wh), 185
 Harnhill (Cr), 105
 Harry Stoke (Ba, in Stoke Gifford), 160
 Hatherop (BB), 125
 Hawkesbury (GA), 9
 Hawling (Ki), 212
 Haydon (Tw, in Boddington), 172
 Hazleton (Lo, in Rodmarton), 114; (Br), 124; *see also* Yanworth
 Hempton, Almondsburyhill, Hempton, Patchway and Woodlands, (GA, in Almondsbury), 21
 Henbury (He), 39, 40; *see also* Charlton, King's Weston
 Hewelsfield (StB), 79
 Hill (Be), 135
 Hinton (Be, in Berkeley), 132
 Hinton on the Green (Ti, now Worcs.), 71
 Horfield (Be), 142
 Horsley (Lo), 118
 Horton (GA), 5
 Huntley (DL), 199
 Huntingford (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 144
 Hurst (Be, in Slimbridge), 138
- Icomb (SI), 93
Iles, Gaunts Earthcott and, (GA, in Almondsbury), 32
 Iron Acton (Th), 31; *see also* Acton Ilger
 Itchington (He, in Tytherington), 41
- Kemerton (Tw, now Worcs.), 167
 Kempley (Bo), 59, 63
- Kempsford (BB), 124
 Kilcot (Bo, in Newent), 57
 Kingscote (Be), 145
 King's Stanley (Wh), 186
 King's Weston (Be, in Henbury), 142
 Kington (Th, in Thornbury), 29
- Lark Stoke (Ki, in Ilmington, now Warws.), 221
 Lasborough (Lo, in Westonbirt), 114
 Lea Bailey, (StB, in Newland, now Heref.), 83
 Leadington (Bo, in Dymoke), 55
 Lechlade (BB), 125
 Leckhampton (Ch), 48
 Leigh (De), 174; *see also* Evington
 Leighterton, Boxwell and, (GA), 6
 Lemington (Tw), 171
 Leonard Stanley (Wh), 194
 Ley, *see* Lower and Upper Ley
 Little Barrington (SI), 90
 Little Compton (Tw, now Warws.), 176
 Littledean (StB), 82
 Little Marshfield, Marshfield Borough and, (Th), 32
 Little Rissington (SI), 89
 Little Sodbury (GA), 4
 Little Stoke (Pu, in Stoke Giffard), 43
 Littleton upon Severn, (GA), 25
 Longborough (Ki), 228
 Longhope (DL), 206
 Long Marston (Ki, now Warws.), 224
 Longney (Wh), 192
 Lower Ley (Wb, in Westbury on Severn), 196
 Lower Lypiatt (Bi, in Stroud), 96
 Lower Slaughter (SI), 92
 Lower Swell (SI), 92
 Lydney (BI), 68; *see also* Nass, Purton
 Lypiatt, *see* Upper and Lower Lypiatt
- Mangotsfield (Ba), 158
 Marshfield (Th), 32
 Mangersbury (SI, in Stow on the Wold), 88
 Meysey Hampton (Cr), 103
 Mickleton (Ki), 222
 Minchinhampton (Lo), 116
 Minety (Ci, now Wilts.), 102
 Minsterworth (DL), 201
 Miserden (Bi), 95
 Mitcheldean and Abenhall (StB), 73
 Moreton in Marsh (Wm), 179
 Moreton Valence (Wh), 191
 Morton (Th, in Thornbury), 28
- Nass (Bl, in Lydney), 67
 Natton (Tw, in Ashchurch), 166
 Naunton (SI), 93, and *see also* Aylworth; and Frampton (Ki, in Winchcombe), 211; Westal, Sandford and, (Ch, in Cheltenham), 47
 Newent (Bo), 51, 56; *see also* Compton Green, Cugley, Great Bouldon, Kilcot
 Newington Bagpath (Be), 144
 Newland and Coleford (StB), 75; *see also* Bream, Churchend Beam, Clearwell
 Newnham (DL), 205; *see also* Ruddle

- Nibley (Be), 143
 North Cerney (Ra), 108; *see also* Calmsden, Woodmancote
 Northleach (Br), 121
 Northway (Tw, in Ashchurch), 169
 Northwood (StB, in Westbury on Severn), 85
 Notgrove (Br), 119
 Nymphsfield (Be), 150

 Oddington (SI), 92
 Oldbury on the Hill (GA, in Didmarton), 7
 Oldbury upon Severn (Th, in Thornbury), 27
 Old Sodbury (GA), 2
 Olveston (GA), 22; *see also* Tockington
 Over (GA, in Almondsbury), 24
 Over Quinton (Ki, now Warws.), 224, *see also* Admington
 Owlpen (Be), 145
 Oxenhall (Bo), 62
 Oxenton (Tw), 166
 Ozleworth (Be), 145

 Paganhill (Bi, in Stroud), 96
 Painswick and Edge (Bi), 93; *see also* Sheepscombe, Spoonbed
 Pamington (Tw, in Ashchurch), 166
 Patchway, Almondsburyhill, Hempton, Patchway and Woodlands (GA, in Almondsbury), 21
 Pauntley (Bo), 61
 Pebworth and Broad Marston (Ki, now Warws.), 222
 Pedington (Be, in Berkeley), 130
 Pinbury, Duntisbourne Rouse and Duntisbourne Leer with, (Cr), 107
 Pinnock (Ki), 216
 Postlip (Ki, in Winchcombe), 210
 Poulton, Hagloe and, (Bl, in Awre), 64
 Prestbury (De), 174
 Preston (Cr), 107
 Preston on Stour (Tw, now Warws.), 176
 Pucklechurch, Westerleigh and Wick (Pu), 34
 Purton (Bl, in Lydney), 66

 Quedgeley (Wh), 191
 Quenington (BB), 128

 Rangeworthy (Th), 29
 Rendcomb (Ra), 108
 Rissington, *see* Great, Little and Wick Rissington
 Rockhampton (GA), 19
 Rodborough (Lo), 115
 Rodley (DL, in Westbury on Severn), 203
 Rodmarton (Lo), 115, *see also* Culkerton, Tarlton
 Ruardean (StB), 83
 Ruddle (Wb, in Newnham), 198
 Rudford (Bo), 59

 St Briavels (StB), 78
 Saintbury (Ki), 226
 Sandford, Westal, Sandford and Naunton (Ch, in Cheltenham), 47
 Salperton (Br), 119
 Saniger in Hinton Side (Be, in Berkeley), 131
 Sapperton (Bi), 96; *see also* Frampton Mansell
 Saul (Wh), 185
 Sevenhampton (Br), 122
 Sheepscombe (Bi, in Painswick), 94
 Shenington (Tw, now Oxon.), 172
 Sherborne (SI), 90
 Shipton Moyne (Lo), 113
 Shipton Oliffe and Shipton Solers (Br), 123
 Siddington (Ci), 107
 Sinwell and Bradley (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 147
 Siston (Pu), 37
 Slaughter, *see* Lower and Upper Slaughter
 Slimbridge (Be), 136; *see also* Hurst
 Snowhill (Ki), 215
 Sodbury, *see* Chipping, Little and Old Sodbury
 South Cerney (Cr), 103
 Southrop (BB), 126
 Southwick (Tw, in Tewkesbury), 170
 Spoonbed (Bi, in Painswick), 94
 Standish (Wh), 182, 184
 Stanley Pontlarge (Ki, in Toddington), 210
 Stanton (Ki), 213; *see also* Berry Wormington
 Stanway, *see* Church Stanway, Taddington, Wood Stanway
 Stapleton (Ba), 159
 Staunton (StB), 80
 Staverton, Uckington and, (De), 173
 Steanbridge (Bi, in Stroud), 97
 Stinchcombe (Be), 146
 Stoke Magna *alias* Stoke Gifford (He), 43; *see also* Harry Stoke
 Stone (Be, in Ham and Stone), 133
 Stonehouse (Wh), 193
 Stowell (Br), 120
 Stow on the Wold (SI), 86; *see also* Donnington, Mangersbury
 Stratton (Cr), 106
 Stroud, *see* Lower Lypiatt, Paganhill, Steanbridge and Upper Lypiatt
 Sudeley (Ki), 212
 Sutton under Brailles (Wm, now Warws.), 178
 Swell, *see* Lower and Upper Swell
 Swindon (Ch), 45, 46
 Syde (Ra), 111
 Symond's Hall and Coombe (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 148

 Taddington (Te, in Stanway), 171
 Tarlton (Lo, in Rodmarton), 114
 Taynton (Bo), 57
 Temple Guiting (Ki), 216
 Tetbury (Lo), 111; *see also* Charlton, Doughton, Upton
 Tewkesbury (Tw), 160; *see also* Southwick
 Thornbury (Th), 25; *see also* Falfield, Kington, Morton, Oldbury on Severn
 Througham (Bi, in Bisley), 96
 Tibberton (Bo), 58
 Tirley (De), 175
 Tockington (GA, in Olveston), 23
 Toddington (Ki), 229; *see also* Stanley Pontlarge
 Todenham (Wm), 180

- Tormarton (GA), 1
 Tortworth (GA), 14
 Tredington (Tw), 170
 Tunley (Bi, in Bisley), 95
 Turkdean (Br), 119
 Twynning (Ki), 218
 Tytherington (Th), 30; *see also* Itchington
- Uckington (in Elmstone) and Staverton (De), 173
 Uley (Be), 149
 Upleadon (Bo), 60
 Upper Ley (Wb, in Westbury on Severn), 195
 Upper Lypiatt (Bi, in Bisley), 98
 Upper Slaughter (Sl), 88
 Upper Swell (Sl), 217
 Upton (Lo, in Tetbury), 113
- Wanswell (Be, in Berkeley), 132
 Wapley, Codrington and, (GA), 7
 Welford on Avon (Tw, now Warws.), 177
 Westal, Sandford and Naunton (Ch, all in Cheltenham), 47
 Westbury on Severn (Wb), 195; *see also* Adsett, Elton, Lower Ley, Northwood, Rodley, Upper Ley
 Westbury on Trym (He), 38
 Westcote (Sl), 93
 Westerleigh (Pu), 34; Pucklechurch, Westerleigh and Wick (Pu), 34
 Westington (Ki, in Chipping Camden), 223
 West Littleton, Tormarton, Acton Turville and, (GA), 1
 Westonbirt (Lo), 114; *see also* Lasborough
 Weston on Avon (Ki), 221
- Weston Subedge (Ki), 217
 Wheatenhurst (Wh), 190
 Whittington (Br), 122
 Wick, Pucklechurch, Westerleigh and, (Pu), 34; Wick and Abson (Pu), 36; (Be, in Berkeley), 133
 Wickwar (GA), 18
 Widford (Sl, now Oxon.), 89
 Wightfield (Wm, in Deerhurst), 180
 Willersey (Ki), 226
 Williamstrip (BB, in Coln St Aldwyn), 129
 Winchcombe (Ki), 208; *see also* Coates, Greet, Gretton, Naunton and Frampton, Postlip
 Windrush (Sl), 90
 Winson (Br, in Bibury), 122
 Winstone (Bi), 95
 Winterbourne (GA), 20; *see also* Hambrook
 Withington (Br), 122
 Woodchester (Lo), 115
 Woodlands, Almondsburyhill, Hempton, Patchway and, (GA, in Almondsbury), 21
 Woodmancote (Ra, in North Cerney), 108; (Be), 154
 Wood Stanway (Tw, in Stanway), 171
 Woolstone (De), 173, 174
 Wormington (Ki), 229
 Wortley (Be, in Wotton under Edge), 148
 Wotton under Edge (Be), 155; Huntingford, Sinwell and Bradley, Symond's Hall and Coombe, Wortley
 Wyck Rissington (Sl), 92
- Yanworth (Br, in Hazleton), 122
 Yate (He), 42

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

The index of personal names is arranged not by the form in which the surname appears in the text of the Military Survey but by the modern or modernised form. When it has seemed impossible to infer the modern form, the surname appears in italics. Where a surname appears in the edition in several closely related forms, these have been gathered together, so *Ady*, *Adys* may be found under Adey. The variant forms given in brackets after the head form are intended as a guide to the less readily recognised forms included under that head. Cross-references have been provided to the most important variant spellings.

We have indicated the multiple appearance of a name on a page with superscripts. However, where a name is immediately repeated and refers to the same man, so 'John Smith', then 'Thomas Brown, John's servant', the second occurrence has been ignored.

Special problems have been posed by a small minority of surnames, often locative names, which are prefixed by an 'a'. It is clear from the text of the Military Survey that the forms are used interchangeably, for instance see Abruton and Bruton in successive lines on p. 149 or a Monmouth and Monmouth both on p. 76. Where a surname appears with an 'a' prefix, it will be found indexed both under 'a' and under the substantive form.

As in the text, illegible or lost names are marked by [...], blanks by []. A number of broken or incomplete entries may be found at the end.

- Abadham, Jn, 80
- Abarnsdale, Hen., 134
- a Baynton, Jn, 82
- Abden, Ralph, 227²
- a Bevan, Jn, 203
- Abeyton, Jn, 74
- Abingdon, abt of, 220
- Abington, Jn, 208; Nic., 123, 166
- a Boxer, Tho., 64
- Abraham, Jn, 157
- a Brene, Wm, 158
- a Brigg(s), Eliz., 4; Jas, 69; Jn, 5, 42; Tho., 54
- a Brooke, Nic., 24
- a Bruton, Jn, 149
- a Cleeve, Rog., 205
- Aconbury, prioress of, 63, 111
- a Court, Ric., 68
- Acres (*Acurs*), Jn, 19
- Adams, Ant., 26; Hen., 63; Jn, 19, 46, 74², 124², 202; Mart., 58; Nic., 63; Ric., 3, 5, 59, 105, 159; Rob., 27; Tho., 64, 75, 92, 124, 151, 191, 197, 202; Walt., 73; Wm, 125, 133, 151, 186, 202
- Adene, Jas, 69; Jn, 64, 66, 68, 216; Laur., 68; Ric., 11; Tho., 6, 83, 86, 112; Wm, 203, 214, 216
- Adey (*Ady*, *Adys*), Edw., 6; Jn, 29, 31, 52, 61, 83, 135; Ric., 11, 56; Tho., 11, 18, 31, 53, 61, 83; Wm, 62. *See also* Eddy.
- a Field, Wm, 39
- a Fowle, Jn, 74, 85; Ric., 200; Rog., 207; Tho., 207; Wm, 207
- Agaunt, Jn, 3
- Agrove, Jn, 28, 139; Ric., 30
- Agwill, Ric., 62
- a Gwillam, Jn, 201; Ric., 200; Tho., 200
- Ainsworth (*Eynsworth*), Humph., 163
- a Kanell, Ric., 94
- Albert, Rob., 32
- Albon, Jn, 150
- Alcester, Ric., 199
- Alcester, prior of, 222
- Alcock (*Elcockkes*), Geo., 169; Nic., 174; Ric., 171, 219; Tho., 219; Wm, 169; [] 55
- Alday, Ric., 194
- Alderon, Tho., 45
- Aldwyn, Conrad 124; Tho., 125
- a Lee (*Alye*), Jn, 164, 165; Simon, 189; Rob., 83; Rog., 36; Tho., 165, 215
- Alek, Jas, 39

- Alexander, Jn, 46, 221; Ric., 46
 Algar, Jn, 40
 Allard, Jn, 140; Ric., 140; Tho., 140; Wm, 140
 Allen, Edw., 145; Hugh, 148; Jn, 21, 30, 71, 85, 86, 92; Laur., 184; Ric., 67, 184; Tho., 28, 30, 89, 114, 181, 183; Walt., 205; Wm, 114, 137, 155, 201
 Allison, Tho., 227
 Almerly, Jn, 80; Tho., 80
 Almondsbury, chantry of, 23
 Almondsburyhill, chantry priest of, 21
 Alpeys, Wm, 41
 Alway, Edw., 7; Jn, 7; Wm, 10
 a Maddock, Jn, 73
 Ambrose, Hen., 21
 a Mere, Jn, 94
 a Monmouth, Jn, 76
 a Morgan, Jn, 26, 75, 129; Tho., 69
 a Morimer, Wm, 23
 Amys, Jn, 35; Wm, 16
 Andrews, Edw., 70; Jn, 89, 92, 96, 194; Laur., 194; Mr, 222; Ric., 78, 151; Rob., 146; Tho. 5, 89, 183; Walt., 202; Wm, 146, 165, 189
 Anford, Hen., 119; Jn 123
 Anncell, Jn, 88; Tho., 123
 Anne, Thomas of, 40
 Anthony, Jn, 186
 ap Adam, Edw., 75; Jn, 75; Ric., 75, 80; Walt., 80
 a Parke, Jn, 122
 a Parry, Jas, 214
 ap David, Jn, 81
 ap Griffith, Rog., 152
 ap Gwillam, John 81; Phil, 81; Tho., 84, 195; Wm, 81
 ap Howell, David, 14; Hugh, 98; Lewis, 1; Phil., 215; Rog., 116; Tho., 154. *See also* Powell.
 ap Hopkin (*Apotkyn*), Jn, 81
 ap Hoskin, Jevan, 81
 ap Jenkin, Geof., 15; Jn, 85
 ap Jevan, Hoell, 72
 ap Lewis, Jas, 84
 ap Merrick, Evan, 198; Jn, 198; Phil., 198
 ap Phillip, Jn, 84; Rog., 79
 ap Powell, Isabel, 13
 Aprone, Jn, 24
 ap Prosser, Rob., 14
 Appurley, Ric., 213
 ap Rees (ap Rice), Hen., 184; Hugh, 188; Jn, 70; Lewis, 138; Morgan, 100; Nic., 53; Reg., 76; Ric., 53; Rob., 68; Tho., 58, 62, 70, 175
 ap Richard, Wm, 166
 ap Robert, Hoell, 58
 ap Thomas, Hopkin, 75, 79; Hugh, 198; Jn, 58
 ap William, Wm, 144
 ap Yevan, Tho., 30
 Aragon, Katherine of, Queen, 95², 99, 110², 112, 113, 125
 Aram, Jn, 199, 205; Ric., 206; Tho., 199
 Arch. Hen., 163
 Archard, Ric., 82
 Archer, Hen., 17; Rob., 91, 124; Tho., 105
 Ardland (*Ardelond*), Jn, 85; Wm, 85
 Arkell, Agnes, 121; Jn 88; Ric., 90; Tho., 11; Wm, 90
 Armourer (*Armerer*), Jn, 33
 Armstrong, Gilb., 222
 Arnold (*Ernold*), Jn, 153², 187; Ric., 201; Tho., 7; Wm, 173, 181, 202
 Arome, Jn, 41
 Arthur, Tho., 85
 Artous, Jn, 29
 Arundel, earl of, 99, 115², 187, 193; Sir John, 183
 Ascolomen, Ralph, bishop of Worcester, 2
 Ashbury, Tho., 214
 Ashford, Wm, 40
 Ashurst, Odo, 134; Phil., 72
 Ashwyn, Tho., 226; Wm, 218
 Aslin (*Aslyn*), Jn, 158
 Asplyn, Tho., 101, 179
 Assheton, Walt., 107
 Astemedde, Jn, 110
 Astmond, Rog., 57; Tho., 57; Wm, 57
 Atcock, Jn, 20
 Atcombe, Wm, 137
 Atcottes, Wm, 135
 Athelam, Jn, 21; Tho., 21
 Athrome, Ric., 65
 Athurst, Ralph, 84
 Atkins (*Etkins*), Jn, 6, 27, 144, 208; Nic., 201; Ric., 28, 219; Tho., 6; Wm, 8, 133, 140, 168
 atte Mill, Tho., 37
 at Wall, Jn, 22; Rob., 175
 Atwell, Jn, 40
 Atwood (*atte Wood*), Jas, 129; Jn, 35, 129, 159, 160, 208; Ric., 33, 149; Rob., 35; Tho., 16, 132, 159; Wm, 12, 157, 160
 Auchorn, Tho., 178
 Audeley, Jn, 157
 Audlet, Jn, 38
 Austen(s), Jn, 196; Wm, 164
 Avan, Jn, 195
 Avenard, Eliz., 165; Jn, 163
 Avenor, Jn, 147
 Avennall, Jn, 161; Phil., 72
 Averell, Tho., 142
 Avery, Jn, 103, 142; Rob., 2; Wm, heirs of, 34
 Avyn, Wm, 39
 a Water, Rob., 102
 a Wike, Jn, 116; Wm, 193
 a Wilton, Rog., 55; Tho., 55
 a Winston, Rob., 65
 a Wintle (*Awynnyll*), Jn, 203², 206; Ric., 204; Rog., 204; Tho., 203, 206²; Wm, 206
 a Worcester, Jn, 163
Awmbre, Jn, 211
 a Wood, Jas, 138; Jn, 111, 187, 216; Rob., 132; Tho., 38, 216; Wm, 154
 a Wootton, Tho., 137
 a Worvyn, Jn, 227
 Awre, Jn, 65, 197; Ric., 85; Rog., 196; Tho., 155
 Ayleburton, Wm, 204
 Aylerrugg, Jn, 97²; Rob., 140; Tho., 117, 183, 191
 Ayleway, Jn, 204; Ric., 58; Rog., 57; Wm, 58, 76
 Aylond, Ric., 190
 Aylworth, Jn, 93, 121, 222; Rob., 86, 160; Wm, 161, 163
 Ayston, Tho., 19

- Bache, *see* Baugh
 Badham (Abadham), Jn, 80
 Badington, Oswold, 26
 Badminton, Tho., 144
 Badram, Jn, 142
 Bagg, Wm, 218
 Bagger, Rob., 194; Wm, 174
 Bagh, *see* Baugh
 Baghan, Jn, 184
 Bagot, Ric., 102, 105, 126²; Steph., 126; Tho., 122; Wm, 102
 Bagpath, Jn, 134
 Bagworth, Giles, 170; Ric., 107
 Bailey, Hen., 66; Jn, 65², 84, 110, 164², 189, 192, 208², 213, 219, 225; Peter, 7; Ric., 5, 9, 134, 190, 227; Rob., 135, 178, 217; Rog., 134; Steph., 144, 146; Tho., 14, 28, 65, 74, 90, 94, 130, 134, 140, 147, 163, 170, 184, 186, 189, 190²; Wm, 39, 42, 71, 85, 152, 171, 192
 Bailiff, Edw., 75; Wm, 86
 Bainton, Edw., 118
 Baker, Agnes, 4; Edw., 165, 224; Eliz., 35; Hen., 4; Jas, 133; Jn, 22², 25, 58², 88, 130, 134, 144, 158, 173, 187², 208; *Mag.* 160; Ric., 25, 28, 59, 68, 146, 221, 228; Rob., 22, 138, 148, 216²; Tho., 26, 53, 90, 131, 154, 155, 208, 215; Walt., 62; Wm, 2, 18, 37, 132, 158, 159, 199
 Baland, Tho., 24
 Balant, Nic., 10
 Baldon, Jn, 17, 159
 Baldridge, Reg., 168
 Baldwin, Hen., 60; Jn, 71; [], 44
Balkereve, Tho., 97, 98
 Ball, Edw., 116, 176; Jn, 26, 32, 63, 82, 167², 220; Rob., 32, 173; Wm, 43, 46, 71, 118
 Ballard, Wm, 221
 Bampton, Jn, 8, 135; Mgt, 16; Rob., 8; Tho., 31; Wm, 184
 Banister, Giles, 181; Tho., 172; Wm 212
 Bank, Hen., 84; Jn, 155, 209
 Barber, Jas, 208; Jn, 26, 69, 159, 224; Ralph, 101; Rob., 53; Ric., 227; Newberry *alias* Barber, Giles, 163
 Barclay, Tho., 31²
 Barfoot, Jn, 22
 Barkby, Rob., 100
 Barker, Chr., 161, 163; Fulke, 5; Jn, 169; Wm, 167
 Barket, Jn, 164
 Barley, Jn, 24; Wm 24²
 Barn, Jn, 208; Rob., 46; Tho., 218; Walt., 59; Wm, 59, 186
 Barnard, Alice, 111; Clem., 180; Jn, 70, 168; Ric., 114², 180; Tho., 61, 118, 176, 184; Wm, 29, 61, 70, 141
 Barnfield, Ric., 118; Tho., 115
 Barnsdale (*Abarnsdale*), Hen., 134
 Baron(s), Aug., 169; Hugh, 186; Jn, 9, 143, 173, 217; Nic., 99; Ric., 49; Tho., 71, 148; Wm, 86, 149, 163
 Barr, Adam, 179; Wm, 211
 Barrell, Wm, 19
 Barrett, Cath., 110; Jn, 33, 49; Laur., 67; Rob., 208; Tho., 201; Walt., 68; Wm, 201
 Barrington, Tho., 227
 Barrow, Jn, 31, 106, 134, 146; Nic., 134; Ric., 65, 185, 187, 193, 197; Rob., 3; Tho., 84; Wm, 28
 Barsewell, Jn, 224
 Barston, Edw., 54; Ric., 179; Tho., 54, 94
 Bartlett, Jn, 22², 33; Nic., 22; Rob., 21, 107
 Barton, Humph., 28; Jn, 26; Ric., 120; Tho., 134; Wm, 14, 129
 Baskerville, Ric., 156
 Bass, Wm, 158
 Bassett, Edw., 149; Giles, 12, 36, 149; Tho., 105
 Bate, Geof., 226; Jn, 227; Ric., 99; Tho., 226
 Bateman, Tho., 123
 Bath, prior of, 22, 37
 Bath and Wells, bishop of, 34
 Bathorne, Alex., 45, 175; Wm, 205
 Batten, Edw., 6; Jn, 7; Peter, 203; Tho., 6; Wm, 158, 184
 Battersby, Oliver, 159
 Battle, Wm, 209
 Baugh (*Bache, Bagh*), Jn, 63, 69; Tho., 119, 195; Wm, 177
 Baumfield, Math., 158
 Baven, Geo., 115, 116
 Bawdry, Hen., 171; Walt., 171
 Baxter, Jn, 22
 Bayden, Hen., 141
 Baynham, Alex., 42; Sir Alex., 73, 82, 83, 85², 106, 114, 127, 185, 195, 198³; Chr, 199; Sir Chr, 60, 67, 75, 77, 83, 196, 206; Geo., 73; Jn, 14, 15, 72, 227; Phil., 202; Tho., 71, 199; Wm, 77
 Baynton (*A Baynton*), Jn, 82, 117
 Bayse, Jn, 203; Rob., 203; Tho., 203; Wm, 195, 196
 Bayton, Wm, 197
 Beames, Tho., 107, 109
 Beans (*Bens*), Julia, 194; Ric., 11; Tho., 193, 194; Wm, 11
 Beauchamp, Jn, 168; Lord, 48; heirs of Lord Beauchamp, 167, 172, 181
 Beaumont, Edw., 222
 de Beck, Erian, 192
 Beck, Jas, 191; Joan, 23; Jn, 11, 56, 156, 190, 191; Nic., 198; Ric., 56, 199; Tho., 51², 52; Wm, 191
 Becker, Jn, 12
 Beckinsale, Edw., 70
 Bedull, Edw., 211; Hen., 154; Jn, 127, 211; Nic., 30, 125; Ric., 112; Rog., 17
 Beer, Jn, 208; Wm, 131
 Beilly, Wm, 40
 Bell (*Bele*), Hugh, 162; Jn, 61, 162, 169, 171, 173, 181², 209, 216; Ric., 71, 221; Rob., 5, 176; Tho., 93, 209, 216², 228; Wm, 176
 Bellamy, Tho., 86
 Beller, Ric., 101, 106
 Belling, Tho., 22
 Belling, Lady, 120; Rob., 48; Walt., 46, 48
 Bellman, Patrick, 211
 Belshire (*Belchar, Belser*), Jn, 43, 222; Ric., 16; Rob., 43; Tho., 43; Wm, 4
 Berner, Jn, 1

- Benall, Wm, 134
 Benchet, Jn, 119
 Bend, Wm, 186
 Bendall, Tho., 152; Wm, 152
 Benfield, Jn, 45; Laur., 222; Ric., 227; Tho., 174, 175
 Bennett, Eliz., 194; Hen., 97; Jn, 10, 32, 37, 84, 98, 118, 129, 176, 187; Ric., 87, 121, 150; Rob., 83; Tho., 10, 100, 115, 116, 122, 129, 177, 182, 201; Wm, 5, 99, 119, 126², 159, 178; [], 5
 Benyas, Jn, 74
 Berkeley, Jas, 129; Jn, 19, 111, 149, 223; Sir Jn, 142; Maur., 183, 191; Sir Maur., 12, 16, 19, 21, 26, 30, 105, 111, 136, 138, 140, 142², 146, 158, 194; Ric., 4, 23; Rob., 33; Susan, 157; Tho., 60; Sir Tho., 129, 200, 210; Wm, 23, 24, 29, 59, 114, 154
 Berne, Maur., 3
 Berriet (*Berryet, Burryett*), Hen., 66; Jn, 66, 146², 151; Marg., 33; Ric., 66, 151; Rob., 33; Tho., 146, 148; Wm, 33²
 Berry, Jn, 59, 153, 154; Ric., 154; Wm, 15, 92
 Berrybown, Jn, 18
 Berryman, Jn, 141; Walt., 141
 Berser, Wm, 30
 Besaunt, Jn, 71²; Tho., 71
 Best, Jn, 37, 215; Tho., 37, 88; Wm, 219
 Betson, Tho., 129
 Betterugg, Jn, 124
 Bevan (*a Bevan*), Jn, 203
 Bewe, Jn, 87, 217
 Bewer, Ric., 22
 Beyton (*Abeyton*), Jn, 74
 Bicknor (*Bykner*), Tho., 140
 Biddle, Arnold, 209; Ric., 17
 Biddlesden, abt of, 225
 Bide, Jn, 67; Nic., 68; Ric., 68; Tho., 63; Wm, 68
 Bidfield, Jn, 184; Rob., 96, 154, 161
 Bidwer, Wm, 224
 Bigg (*Bigges*), David, 183; Edw., 96; Hugh, 214; Jn, 96, 98, 115, 191
 Biglin, Jn, 51, 170²; Ric., 50; Tho., 170
 Bike, Jn, 72; Rob., 33; Wm, 48
 Bill, Jn, 178²
 Billing, Giles, 113; Tho., 178
 Bilson, Tho., 179
 Bing, Rob., 98
 Bingley, Wm, 39
 Bington (*Abington*), Jn, 208; Nic., 123, 166
 Birch, Jas, 62²; Jn, 55, 57, 161; Nic., 176; Wm, 61
 Birchall, Jn, 43; Rob., 42
 Bircombe, Jn, 6
 Bird (*Berde*), Eliz., 214; Hen., 183²; Jn, 4, 13², 142, 183, 185, 188, 200⁵, 206, 214²; Nic., 184; Ric., 111, 112, 116, 175, 185, 214; Tho., 15, 188, 200, 214; Wm, 13, 33, 123, 185
 Birdenwell, Jn, 23, 24; Tho., 139; Wm, 139
 Birdley, Ric., 192
 Birdwood, Wm, 8
 Birkin(g), Jn, 64², 133; Ric., 64; Tho., 64
 Birley, Ric., 81
 Birt, Jas, 77, 80; Jn, 77, 118², 139, 141, 147; Kenelm, 96; Nic., 183; Ric., 4, 96; Tho., 80, 199; Wm, 81, 116, 150, 184
 Bishop, Ant., 160, 174; Hugh, 167; Jn, 3, 33, 191; Rob., 192; Tho., 6, 32, 45, 156, 173, 182, 192; Walt., 180; Wm, 86, 174
 Bisley, Jn, 157
 Bispe, Jn, 161; Rog., 55
 Bitson, Rob., 200
 Blaby, Jn, 216
 Black, Jn, 184
 Blackborrow, Jn, 33; Tho., 33; Wm, 32
 Blackden, Jn, 19
 Blackmoor, Jn, 124
 Blacksley, Jn, 229
 Blackwell, Jn, 99; Tho., 107; Wm, 126
 Blake, Jn, 7, 150; Ric., 151; Tho., 47; Wm, 208
 Blakeway, Wm, 189
 Blamire, Jn, 108; Wm, 128
 Blanche, Giles, 153; Jas, 189; Jn, 142, 189²; Nic., 189; Tho., 189
 Bland, Ric., 129; Wm, 228
 Blast, Hen, 74
 Bleasard (*Blesard, Blyzarde*), Giles, 215; Jn, 177, 215; Ric., 215; Tho., 165, 215; Wm, 213
 Blenne, Jn, 171
 Bleth, Jn, 59; Wm, 185
 Blewett, Hen., 209
 Bliss, Jn, 97; Ric., 190; Walt., 97, 99; Wm, 94², 101
 Blockley, Jn, 197
 Bloomer, Ric., 172
 Blower, Wm, 227
 Blundell, Geo., 60
 Blunt, Wm, 54
 Bodenham, Tho., 201
 Bodman, Ric., 165; Wm, 136
 Body, Jas, 152; Jn, 73, 161, 163; Ric., 41, 112; Rob., 69, 139; Tho., 31, 113, 153; Wm, 70
 Bokyll, Ric., 174
 Boldry, Ric., 165
 Bole, Jn, 20, 142, 176; Reg., 138; Tho., 188
 Bollingope, Jn, 198
 Bolly, Wm, 56
 Bolter, (*Boltar*), Jn, 75, 223; Rog., 223
 Bolton, Jn, 86, 221; Tho., 67
 Bompas, Jn, 223; Ric., 223; Tho., 223; Wm, 228
 Bonar, Simon, 227; Tho., 227²; Wm, 227
 Bond, Chr, 77; Hen, 73; Jas, 81, 135, 136; Jn, 58, 78, 138, 142, 150, 186², 205; Marg., 142; Ric., 145, 150, 186; Tho., 95, 186; Wm, 77², 81, 161
 Bondy, Jn, 25; Walt., 39
 Bonysaunt, Rob., 228; Wm, 227
 Booth, Jn, 106; Sir John 123
 Bordesley, abt of, 213, 226
 Boresley, Rob., 99
 Boreton, Jn, 209
 Boroll, Tho., 73
 Borrow, Wm, 96
 Borston, Jn, 226
 Bosard, Jn, 217
 Bosfield (*Bosseveld*), Sir Wm, 213
 Boswell, Wm, 217
 Boterys, Jn, 176
 Botiller, Jn, 178, 219; Tho., 164; [], 160. *See also*
 Butler

- Bottle (*Botell*), Mgt, 165; Wm, 52
 Boughan, Jn, 58; Ric., 202; Tho., 58; Wm, 202
 Boughton, Jn, 217; Ric., 167
 Boumer, Wm, 170
 Bound, Edm., 198; Geo., 10; Jn, 198
 Boundy, Jn, 14
 Bourg, Ric., 165
 Bourne, Ric., 99; Wm, 96
 Bourton, Jn, 10, 209; Ric., 111; Tho., 95
 Boverey, Tho., 76
 Bowdock, Jn, 61
 Bowham, Tho., 196
 Bowne, Ric., 185
 Bowre (*Bowr*, *Bowry*), Christina, 152; Edw., 53; Geo., 130; Jn, 138, 146, 152, 185, 190, 193; Ric., 111, 112, 153; Rog., 115, 207; Tho., 129, 152, 153, 188; Walt., 138; Wm, 85, 151, 198, 214
 Bowser, Jn, 14, 43; Ric., 153
 Bowton, Jn, 114; Wm, 114², 116, 135
 Bowyer, Tho., 20; Wm, 20
 Box, Jn, 153
 Boxer (*a Boxer*), Jas, 65; Tho., 64
 Boxwell, Ric., 114; Tho., 114
 Boyfield, Joan, 161; Jn, 161
 Boys, Jn, 40; Rob., 4, 25; Rog., 165; Tho., 164
 Braban/Brabham, Hen., 82; Jas, 199
 Bradburn, Jn, 164; Ric., 45
 Bradenham, Nic., 125
 Bradenstoke, prior of, 1, 6, 103, 105, 125, 127
 Bradford, Hugh, 60; Jas, 56; Jn, 54, 56; Ric., 56; Rog., 61; Tho., 56, 60, 191; Wm, 165, 190
 Bradley, Alan, 108; Tho., 10, 70; Wm, 3, 214
 Bradrope, Jn, 149
 Bradsale, Jn, 134
 Bradshaw, Jn, 86
 Bradstone, Ant., 20, 21, 133, 189
 Bradway, Giles, 210; Tho., 223; Wm, 88, 227
 Bragges, Wm, 149
 Brailes, Jn, 108
 Brain, Geof., 179; Geo., 74; Jn, 8, 18, 103, 106, 159, 205; Oliver, 196; Ric., 205; Tho., 4, 19, 73, 205; Wm, 104
 Bramley, Jn, 177
 Brandon, Jn, 218
 Brangwayn, Tho., 212
 Brawer, Wm, 181
 Brawler, Phil., 209
 Bray, Rog., 109; Tho., 9; Wm, 123
 Brayford, Geo., 166
 Brazil, Tho., 63
 Breather (*Brethyr*, *Brithir*), Jn, 190, 192; Tho., 102, 191; Wm, 191, 192
 Breche, Jn, 82; Tho., 67
 Bredenwell, Jn, 142; Wm, 142
 Bredon, Ric., *alias* Grey, 212
 Breen (*a Brene*), Wm, 158
 Bremelham, Ric., 113
 Brereton, Erian, 213
 Breten, Jn, 162; Rob., 223; Wm, 162
 Brevell, Jn, 46; Tho., 215²; Wm, 46
 Brewarn, Jn, 82
 Brewer, Chr, 169; Ric., 112; Tho., 33, 181; Wm, 37
 Bricker, Wm, 135
 Bride, Ric., 202; Tho., 191
 Bridge (*a Brigg(s)*, *Brige*, *Briggs*, *Brugez*), Chr, 60; Eliz., 4; Hen, 212; Jas, 69; Jn, 5, 42, 190, 228; Sir John, 5, 45, 49, 95², 97, 98, 102, 109³, 111, 185, 189; Tho., 15, 54, 130, 148; Wm, 28, 54, 120, 138
 Bridgefield, Jn, 103; Ric., 105; Wm, 127
 Bridgeman (*Brugeman*), Jn, 65, 74, 208; Ric., 105
 Bridginton, Tho., 135
 Bridley, Tho., 188
 Brinckworth, Tho., 141
 Bristol (*Bristow*), Jas, 155; Jn, 131, 132, 153; Tho., 77. [], a merchant of, 90
 Bristol, abt of St Augustines, 7, 21, 23, 103, 130², 131³, 132², 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 149, 156; master of the hospital of Gaunt's, 20, 32, 157; master of *Kalender*, 157; master of hospital of St Batholomew in, 18, 159; prior of St James, 23, 156, 158, 159²; prioress of mon. of St Mary Magdalen in, 38; chantrist of chantry of St Philip in, 157.
 Britten, Jn, 12; Tho., 12, 82
 Broad, Ric., 30, 104; Tho., 104, 128
 Brocas, Jn, 172
 Brock, Tho., 191
 Brockhurst, Maur., 155
 Brodley, Hen., 177
 Bromfield, Jn, 90
 Bromwood, Wm, 190
 Brooke (*a Broke*), Agnes, 93; Geof., 61; Geo., 109, 172; Hen., 61, 196; Jas, 210; Jn, 61, 159, 196², 198, 199, 201; Lord, 30; Maur., 205; Nic., 24; Ric., 192; Rob., 196; Rog., 205; Tho., 27, 61, 74, 169, 177, 196, 210; Walt., 94; Wm, 28
 Brother, Jn, 191
 Brotherton, Chr, 171
 Broughton, Hen., 99
 Browe, Tho., 184
 Brown, Anne, 84; Chr, 3, 9, 109; Edw., 41, 152; Hugh, 112; Jas, 136; Jn, 6, 29, 37, 52, 54, 73, 94, 130, 194, 227; Leo., 37; Maur., 134; Nic., 42; Ric., 37, 42, 147, 152², 155, 185, 193; Rob., 42, 61, 78, 84, 157, 215; Tho., 31, 42, 82², 108, 117, 133², 136, 146, 147, 173, 177, 205, 220; Walt., 42, 66, 136; Wm, 38, 65, 77, 104, 117, 128, 136, 147, 159, 173, 208, 218. Brown *alias* Alvington, Ric., 79
 Browning, Hen., 150; Jn, 7, 15, 24, 115, 150, 183, 190; Rob., 116, 151, 188; Rog., 7; Tho., 103, 115, 118, 184; Wm, 11, 112, 150, 189
 Bruern, abt of, 86, 89, 90, 91, 108, 123², 127
 Brush, Ric., 47; Tho., 47, 48
 Bruton (*a Bruton*), Jn, 10, 147, 149³; Ric., 42
 Bruton, abt of, 118
 Bryant, Jn, 12, 13²; Nic., 13; Tho., 13²
 Bubbe, Wm, 105
 Buck, Ant., 67
 Buckland, Ric., 53; Tho., 17; Wm, 95
 Bucknell, Edw., 214; Ric., 125
 Budd, Ric., 87; Wm, 88
 Budding, Jn, 146, 189; Ric., 130
 Buersdon, Jn, 5
 Bufford, Hen., 76; Jn, 76; Ric., 76

- Buggood, Jas, 30²; Jn, 30; Tho., 30
 Bullbright, Wm, 197
 Buller, Jn, 178
 Bullock, Jn, 119, 192; Ric., 85; Rob., 99, 190, 193; Tho., 59, 159, 185; Wm, 201
 Bunbury, Jn, 18
 Burdett, Sir Jn, 222
 Burdon, Rob., 153
 Burford, Edw., 168; Hen., 82; Laur., 168; Ric., 81; Rob., 147; Tho., 9; Wm, 172
 Burford, prior of, 90
 Burgess, Agnes, 94; Jn, 64, 106, 217; Phil., 64; Wm, 29, 82, 112
 Burgett, Ant., 163
 Buring, Wm, 168
 Burley, Edw., 4
 Burne, Edw., 69; Jn, 63, 67; Math., 67
 Burnell, Jn, 14; Rob., 139; Tho., 3, 13, 42; Wm, 14
 Burnham, Jn, 185; Ric., 102
 Burton, Chr, 18; Geof., 155
 Bury, Wm, 130
 Buryett, *see* Berriet
 Buryman, Mgt, 86
 Bush, And., 163; Tho., 119, 120, 121; Wm, 12
 Bushell, Geof., 225; Tho., 222, 225; [], 160, 161
 Busher, Ric., 11; Rob., 36; Tho., 25, 26; Wm, 26
 Bustead, Jn, 122
 Butcher (*Bocher*), Jn, 26, 74, 154, 163, 224²; Kath., 134; Math., 64; Maur., 129; Ric., 52, 160, 171, 199, 227; Rob., 152, 194; Tho., 52, 68, 74, 81, 155; Wm, 68, 152. Butcher *alias* Rogerson, Rob., 32
 Butler, Avisia, 16; Jn, 9, 15, 172, 219; Ralph, 173; Ric., 102², 186; Tho., 45², 122, 129, 133, 216; Wm, 1, 210. *See also* Botiller
 Butt(s), Hen., 187; Jn, 99; Tho., 116², 117²; Walt., 9
 Buttock, Wm, 124
 Button, Wm, 116
 Bye, Jn, 105
 Byford, Jn, 196; Ralph, 200; Ric., 58, 110; Tho., 59; Wm, 136

 Catchmay (*Cachemay*), Jn, 68, 79; Math., 67; Ric., 75; Wm, 78
 Catchwin (*Cachewin, Kachewyn*), Jn, 78; Tho., 77
 Cadd, Jn, 140
 Cadyll (*Kadyll*), Hen., 199; Jn, 80, 206²; Ralph, 143; Ric., 152, 199, 205; Tho., 199
 Caffold, Hugh, 123; Jn, 91
 Calabor, David, 126; Jn, 89; Tho., 216; Wm, 216
 Calfowe, Jn, 99; Rob., 105; Wm, 106
 Call, Jn, 173
 Callow, Humph., 197; Ric., 197
 Calt, Hen., 70
 Cam, Jn, 11, 56, 67, 68²; Nic., 11, 147; Ric., 53, 148, 151; Rob., 6, 151; Rog., 66; Tho., 53, 155, 207; Wm, 56, 69, 148
 Camborn, Tho., 9
 Camden, Rob., 222
 Camel, Walt., 159
 Camery, Ric., 1
 Camp, Jn, 150; Nic., 35; Tho., 150
 Campion, Jn, 180
 Cancourt, Tho., 151
 Canning(s), Jn, 225; Ric., 41; Tho., 221, 225; Wm, 32
 Cannisby, Nic., 195
 Canop, Jn, 111
 Capper, David, 53; Rob., 156
 Capple, Edw., 54; Jas., 55; Jn, 103, 113
 Carby, Ric., 223
 Cardmaker, Edw., 155; Jn, 69
 Carew (*Kerewe*), Wm, 199
 Carless, Hugh, 86; Jn, 229; Rob., 86; Tho., 82, 86, 229
 Carmelian, Peter, 154
 Carols, Simon, 169
 Carpenter, Geof., 173; Hen., 229; Jn, 95, 120, 143, 170, 180, 195, 205, 224; Ric., 206; Rob., 26; Tho., 50, 110, 147, 169, 180, 195; Walt., 83; Wm, 84, 167, 179, 182
 Carrier, Tho., 220
 Carsewell, Jn, 202
 Carter, Jn, 87, 167, 177, 183, 192, 202, 228; Rob., 125, 228; Tho., 163; Wm, 137, 163, 228, 229
 Cartwright, Geo., 121; Jn, 215
 Cartwrith, Wm, 169
 Casebrick, Nic., 1
 Cassy, Rob., 119, 123; Ursula, 53, 57; Wm, 123
 Castle, Geo., 89; Jn, 181; Ric., 179; Rob., 180; Wm, 50
 Castlecombe, Wm, 100
 Caston, Jn, 134; Wm, 151
 Casway, Ric., 137
 Caterns [?], Hen., 162
 Causell, Ric., 141
 Cavell, Jn, 173
 Cavesy, Wm, 33
 Caylock, Humph., 192
 Cecil (*Cycell*), Jn, 10
 Cely (*Sely*), Jn, 140, 141; Tho., 140; Wm, 212
 Cerney (*Serney*), Tho., 183
 Cervell (*Servell*), Jn, 76
 Chaddock, Tho., 228
 Chadwell, Jn, 164; Rob., 91; Tho., 90²; Wm, 91
 Chalver, Tho., 190
 Chamber, Hen., 176, 180, 181; Jn, 80; Phil., 117; Rob., 117; Tho., 229; Wm, 26, 117, 137, 165
 Chamberlain, Edw., 126; Jn, 36; Walt., 32
 Chamden, Jn, 222
 Champion, Jn, 33
 Champney, Joan, 27; Jn, 18, 139; John, heirs of, 29; Ric., 139; Rob., 139; Wm, 139.
 Chamys, Ric., 222
 Chandler, Tho., 47, 122, 123, 129; Wm, 59
 Chapel, Jn, 211
 Chaplain, Jn, 174; Wm, 31
 Chapman, Edm., 196; Jn, 50, 111, 187, 215; Ric., 112; Tho., 50, 115, 189; Wm, 182², 184
 Charke, Tho., 14
 Charlet, Edw., 71; Jn, 221
 Charleton, Jn, 128
 Charlton Kings, churchwardens of, 46
 Charley, Tho., 228
 Chatterton, Wm, 226
 Chedworth, Jn, 60; Ric., 95; Tho., 94

- Cheltenham, Jn, 118; Wm, 63
 Cheltenham, chantry of the Blessed Mary, 44;
 chantry of St Katherine, 44; churchwardens of,
 44, 174
 Chenell, Wm, 16
 Cherington, Jn, 109; Tho., 95; Wm, 95
Chersam, Jn, 25
 Cheshire, Jn, 163
 Chesnall, Nic., 227; Ralph, 165
 Chester, Jn, 169, 215
 Chester, abt of, 226
 Chestrowe, Jn, 1, 34
Chesytntre, Jn, 35
 Chilston, Wm, 37
 Chipman, Wm, 142
 Chittow, Tho., 39
 Christopher, Jn, 14
 Church, Ric., 201; Tho., 48
 Churchys, Jn, 95, 97², 110; Maur., 111; Ric., 97;
 Tho., 219
 Cirencester, abt of, 44, 48, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102,
 103, 104, 106⁴, 107², 113, 114, 119, 123, 128,
 175; chantry of Holy Trinity, 104; chantry of St
 Thomas, 106; churchwardens of, 96, 101, 102;
 prior of St John of, 106; wardens of the chapel
 of St Thomas, 99; wardens of the chapel of St
 Thomas the martyr, 103
 Clacke, Reg., 47
 Clark, Ant., 5; Chr., 4; Gilb., 31; Hen., 176; Jn, 10,
 22, 37², 58, 59, 60, 104, 114³, 115, 118, 145,
 158, 165, 187, 219, 223, 229; Mgt, 173; Reg.,
 44; Ric., 51, 127, 184, 225; Rob., 58, 100; Tho.,
 35, 44, 51, 53, 72, 94, 98, 172, 181, 194, 219,
 220; Walt., 10, 57, 118; Wm, 47, 60², 91, 99,
 112, 134, 144, 180, 207. Clark *alias* Holder, Jn,
 185. Clark *alias* Holaster, Ric., 20
 Clarvo, Ric., 182; Tho., 181²; Wm, 181
 Clatt, Wm, 172
 Clattar, Wm, 225
 Clayfield, Wm, 96
 Cleeter (*Cleytor*), Rob., 164
 Cleeve (*a Cleeve*), Rog., 205
 Clement (*Clemens*), Jn, 33, 131, 157; Ric., 28, 213;
 Rob., 1, 95; Tho., 28, 157², 158, 213; Wm, 130
 Clenson, Rog., 178
 Cleveley, Jn, 46; Tho., 165
 Clever, Wm, 97
 Clevishale, Ric., 96, 99
 Cliff, Phil., 8
 Clifford, Jas, 45, 183, 185; Joan, 7; prior of, 183;
 Rob., 56; Tho., 45; Wm, 46, 196
 Clifton, Ric., 119; Rob., 22
 Clinton, Wm, 56, 93
 Clissale, Hen., 97; Tho., 116
 Clive, Ric., 138
 Clotte, Wm, 94
 Clotterbook, Alice, 189; Cath., 132; Edm., 188; Jn,
 79, 188, 189²; Ric., 132; Rob., 130; Tho., 132,
 194; Walt., 188; Wm, 129, 132, 188, 189
 Cloud, Jn, 158
 Clun, Jn, 161, 165
 Cobb, Jn, 150; Rob., 98; Tho., 116
 Coberley, Fran., 72; Tho., 162
 Cobley, Rob., 136
 Cockerell, Hen., 223; Jn, 217; Rob., 228; Wm, 228
 Cockles, Rob., 60
 Cocks (*Cokkes*), Chr, 53; Giles, 97, 117; Jn, 40²,
 75, 89, 166²; Reg., 146; Ric., 45, 61, 173; Rob.,
 50, 60; Tho., 73, 91, 173, 188, 221; Wm, 114,
 178. *See also* Cox
 Cocksale, Wm, 74
 Codrington, Ambr., 9; Chr, 1, 7; Dorothy, 3, 6;
 Edw., 67
 Coke, Giles, 109; Hen., 73, 228; Humph., 224²;
 Jas, 150, 217; Joan, 115; Jn, 22, 42², 59, 87,
 127, 135, 180, 182, 190, 215, 217; Laur, 182;
 Mgt, 156; Nic., 205; Ric., 94, 180, 189; Rob.,
 17, 29, 101, 135, 136, 179, 209; Rog., 36; Tho.,
 49, 63, 69, 88, 90, 94, 119, 136², 156, 157, 179,
 184, 190; Walt., 18; Wm, 18, 21, 35, 43, 82,
 110, 120, 130, 168, 179², 197, 205, 208, 228;
 [...], 3. *See also* Cook.
 Colb, Wm, 160
 Colchester, Ric., 221; Wm, 221
 Coldwell, Jn, 5, 155; Rob., 155; Wm, 155².
 Coldwell *alias* Collins, Ric., 17
 Cole, Edw., 134²; Ellen, 140; Geo., 85; Hugh, 167;
 Jas, 143; Jn, 16, 134, 166; Ric., 85, 167²; Rob.,
 167²; Tho., 133, 143², 147, 161, 162, 167, 172,
 176; Walt., 143; Wm, 132, 169, 181, 218
 Coleman, Jn, 142
 Colett, Hen., 93; Nic., 166; Ric., 229; Tho., 89,
 125; Wm, 178
 Collas, Tho., 126
 Colles (*Collys*), Hen., 109; Jn, 2, 125, 168, 199²;
 Ric., 110; Rob., 191; Tho., 8, 38, 95, 152, 162,
 191; Wm, 20, 85
 Colley, Jn, 13, 146³, 201, 202, 221; Phil., 185; Ric.,
 147, 188, 190; Simon, 186; Tho., 43, 152, 185,
 189, 223; Wm, 83, 132, 198, 203
 Collick, Tho., 15
 Collier, Geo., 18; Hen., 74; Jn, 20, 83; Ric., 20;
 Tho., 84
 Collingham, Wm, 16
 Collins, Alex., 43; Joan, 189; Jn, 42, 45, 46, 109,
 122; Nic., 10; Peter, 44, 88, 90, 109, 123; Tho.,
 42, 94; Walt., 19, 43; Wm, 40, 94, 153. Collins,
 Coldwell *alias*, Ric., 17
 Colt, Wm, 208
 Colthrope, Tho., 190; Wm, 141
 Colwell (*Colwall*), Jas, 57; Jn, 18, 19; Wm, 53, 56
 Colymore, Jn, 17, 41; Ric., 4, 17, 28, 30, 31, 134;
 Rob., 15, 31; Tho., 42; Wm, 31; [...], 4
 Com, Tho., 199
 Combe, Joan, 174; Jn, 108, 223; Ric., 95, 111, 214;
 Rob., 37; Tho., 95, 110, 214; Walt., 45; Wm, 44
 Comedene, Wm, 75
 Comedowe, Ric., 57; Tho., 52, 56
 Comewood, Walt., 164
 Comley, Chr., 57; Geo., 165; Jn, 169; Wm, 169,
 188, 202
 Comper, Joan, 216; Rob., 216; Tho., 11
 Compton, Jas, 71; Jn, 172; Tho., 220; Wm, 99; Sir
 Wm, 6, 25, 44, 59, 189, 197
 Comyn, Tho., 60, 62; Wm, 62
 Conington, Hen., 156

- Conny, Chr. 77
 Connybere, Rob., 195
 Cook, Hen., 195; Jn. 31, 200, 201²; 210; Rob., 197;
 Tho., 197, 200, 201. *See also* Coke.
 Cook Hill, abbeys of, 63
 Cookson, Rob., 37
 Cooper, And., 224; Geof., 225; Hugh, 55; Jn. 209;
 Wm. 74, 209
 Cope, Jn. 9, 111; Tho., 12, 83
 Copland, Tho., 45
 Copnore, Jn. 94; Maur., 94
 Coppin(g), Jn. 127, 211
 Corbett, Edw., 48; Ric., 166; Rob., 42, 70; Tho.,
 28, 217, 224
 Coriett, Jn. 183
 Cork, Jn. 227; Rob., 127; Tho., 9; Wm. 3, 227
 Cornell, Jn. 195, 227; Ric., 218
 Cornow, Jn. 79
 Cornwall, Hen., 87; Wm. 194
 Corrior, Jn. 78²
 Corveser, Hugh, 81; Ric., 214
 Cory, Tho., 157, 158²; Wm. 157
 Coston (*Cowston*), Hen., 44; Jn. 41; Tho., 107
 Cotes, Phil., 34; Ric., 8
 Cotterell, Wm. 212
 Cottesborne, Tho., 117
 Cottington, Edw., 79
 Cotton, Anne, 180; Eliz., 165; Greg., 224; Humph.,
 224; Mrs., 167; Steph., 161; Tho., 162, 212;
 Wm. 83, 212; Sir Wm. 226; [] 160
 Countas, Jas. 82; Wm. 82
 Court (*a Court*), Jn. 166; Ric., 68; Wm. 162, 166
 Cousin, Hugh, 10; Jn. 204; Ric., 10; Tho., 65, 156,
 197; Wm. 10, 103
 Cove, Hen., 111; Tho., 124
 Cover, Ric., 15
 Cowper, Ric., 163; Tho., 55, 170; Wm. 86
 Cowstance, Hen., 204; Phil., 203; Rog., 203
 Cox, Nic., 206; Wm. 36. *See also* Cocks
 Crace, Hen., 91
 Craddock, Hugh, 58; Jn. 56, 155; Tho., 5, 111
 Cradley, Jn. 73
 Craker, Jn. 208
 Craston, Nic., 13
 Creed, Jn. 24; Ric., 6, 25; Rob., 24; Tho., 13, 25,
 32, 149
 Cressy, Wm. 229
 Crewe, Jn. 10, 12, 14; Rob., 9; Tho., 9
 Crewith, Tho., 84
 Crickhowell, Jn. 101
 Cripps, Ric., 88; Wm. 124
 Crise, Jn. 167; Tho., 167, 211
 Croche, Jn. 32; Ric., 32
 Crochyn, Ric., 19
 Crocker, Jn. 16, 59²; Wm. 58
 Croke, Cath., 108
 Crome, Abr., 157; Jn. 134; Ric., 134, 148; Rob.,
 148; Tho., 18, 29, 134; Wm. 41
 Cromchale, Ric., 40; Wm. 142
 Cromell, Wm. 218
 Cromley, Jn. 47
 Crompe, Agnes, 47; Jn. 176, 200, 204; Phil., 204;
 Ric., 204; Tho., 204; Walt., 46; Wm. 48; [] 48
 Cropper, Wm. 218
 Cross, Jas. 143; Jn. 150; Tho., 223; Wm. 151
 Crossman, Jn. 139
 Crowse (*Crous*), Hen., 60; Jn. 60; Ric., 51, 198;
 Rob., 60; Tho., 198
 Croxton, Jn. 165
 Crunch, Wm. 110
 Cuffe, Jn. 51, 57, 68, 157; Wm. 60, 68
 Culla/Culle, Ric., 122; Wm. 98, 122
 Curnock, Jn. 139, 151; Rob., 134, 151; Tho., 133,
 139, 144, 151; Wm. 133, 144, 151
 Currier, Jn. 44; Tho., 98, 117; Walt., 47; Wm. 45
 Curtis, Jn. 52, 71, 84, 121, 122, 186; Ric., 121,
 186; Rob., 52, 87; Rog., 52; Tho., 72, 128; Wm.,
 72, 218
 Cusson, Jn. 53
 Custon, Ric., 148; Walt., 106
 Cutler, Tho., 155, 163

 Daa, Ric., 98
 Dabytot, Wm. 62
 Daffoy, Ric., 45; Tho., 47, 108, 181
 Dagg, Jn. 21; Tho., 20², 142, 160; Wm. 16
 Dalamere, Tho., 179
 Dale, Jn. 73; Rob., 64
 Dall, Jn. 93; Rob., 93
 Dampford, Rob., 79
 Damsell, Tho., 106
 Danete, Mary, 201
 Danford, Jn. 227
 Danger, Wm. 65
 Dangerfield, Jn. 144; Ric., 130, 133, 147; Tho.,
 143, 147, 193; Wm. 148, 151
 Daniel, Janus, 184; Ric., 204; Rob., 149, 204; Tho.,
 27, 137, 203; Wm. 202
 Dark, Jn. 3², 5, 70; Tho., 4; Wm. 2, 3, 70
 Darston, Jn. 89, 220
 Daschwell, Rob., 158
 Daston, Geo., 71; Jn. 86, 123, 160, 161; Wm. 220
 Daubeny, Jn. 101; Lord, 16, 64, 114, 126
 Daunsey, Giles, 149; Wm. 155
 Dave, Jas. 156; Ric., 228
 David, Jn. 160
 Davies, Geo., 187; Giles, 117; Hen., 57, 84; Hugh,
 80; Humph., 160; Jn. 2, 52, 65, 66, 70, 75, 97,
 103, 117, 132, 153⁴, 165, 175, 190; Juliana, 115,
 117²; Nic., 43; Phil., 189; Ric., 45, 80, 110, 117,
 150, 174, 189, 192, 193; Rob., 66, 145, 187;
 Rotherie, 80; Tho., 65, 66, 80, 83, 84, 117, 155,
 192, 193; Thurstan, 130; Wm. 48, 62, 113, 131,
 184, 190, 193, 194, 214; Zach., 50. *Davies alias*
 Smith, Tho., 2
 Davy, Tho., 76
 Dawby, Jn. 227; Wm. 170, 176
 Dawe(s), Agnes, 125; Jn. 11, 16², 32, 33, 144; Ric.,
 196; Rob., 15, 107, 148; Tho., 11, 206; Walt.,
 207; Wm. 119, 143; [] 63
 Dawnte, Chr. 111, 113, 133, 145
 Day (*Dey*), Alice, 117; Hen., 119; Jn. 8, 102, 171;
 Ric., 117, 126, 171; Tho., 75, 147; Wm. 26
 Deacon, Jn. 163
 Dean (*Dene*), Ric., 93, 219; Rob., 228; Tho., 66,
 219; Wm. 39, 109. *See also* Adene.

- Deddick, Jn, 65
 Dec, Wm, 105
 Deeper, And., 210
 Deerham, Hen., 218; Jn, 217; Tho., 17, 217, 226; Wm, 226
 Deerhurst, prior of, 49, 175
 Deighton, Rob., 7
Dekyn, Tho., 179
 Delvas, Edw., 209
 Demain, Ric., 209
 Demery, Hen., 17; Jn, 148, 149; Tho., 18, 24, 42, Wm, 42
 Denning, Ric., 133; Tho., 142; Wm, 71, 130
 Denys, Jn, 34, 183; Tho., 154; Wm, 164; Sir Wm, 8, 17, 37
 Derby, Jn, 157, 209, 210; Ralph, 211; Tho., 84; Wm, 211
 Deriard, Ellis, 146; Rob., 130; Wm, 130
 Deriatt, Edw., 132; Jn, 129
 Deston, Tho., 180
 Deverett, Roland, 152
 Dewcy, Tho., 51
 Dewe, Jn, 86
 Dewey, Wm, 161
Deykys, Wm, 134
 Dickins, Jn, 181
 Digger (*Digar*, *Dygere*), Jn, 83, 175
 Dike, Phil., 73; Rob., 170
 Dingley, Wm, 212
 Dirrant, Jn, 11
 Diston, Jn, 220²; Wm, 163
 Ditch, Ric., 211; Wm, 211
 Ditchfield, Tho., 47
 Ditchford, Tho., 221
 Dobbins, Guy, 51²; Jn, 70; Nic., 161; Ric., 70, 112, 137; Tho., 70, 220
 Dobbs, Jn, 206², 207³; Morgan, 207; Ric., 206, 207; Tho., 207²; Wm, 206, 207²
 Docket, Gilb., 183; Jn, 150
 Dodd, Jn, 5
 Dodding, Nic., 21
 Doddington, [], 53
 Dole, And., 72; Hen., 85; Jn, 29, 33, 83; Tho., 83, 84; Walt., 30; Wm, 162
 Dolman, Jn, 148; Wm, 98
 Dolphin, Rob., 209
 Donne (*Don*, *Dunne*), Bern., 165; Jn, 147, 161; Ric., 53; Rob., 39; Tho., 100, 145; Wm, 140, 175
 Donning, Edw., 69; Jas, 143; Jn, 68, 69; Rob., 69; Tho., 67
 Dopping, Alice, 183; Jn, 183; Ric., 184
 Dorman, Tho., 100
 Dorne, Wm, 86
 Dorney, Jn, 129, 143; Ric., 18, 129, 149; Tho., 143; Wm, 26, 130, 143
 Dornford, Edw., 117; Ric., 118
 Doswell, Tho., 116
 Douglas, Ric., 208
 Douley, Ric., 77
 Dounton, Wm, 169
 Douster, Jn, 27; Ric., 27; Rob., 27
 Dowdeswell, Tho., 93
 Dowding, Wm, 24
 Downe, Alice, 194; Ant., 11; Jn, 150, 186; Matilda, 11
 Downey, Jn, 149; Wm, 152
 Downter, Nic., 179
 Dowre, Jn, 98, 99; Wm, 97
 Dowsy, Tho., 146
 Drafford, Edw., 211
 Dragley, Wm, 5
 Dragon, Hen., 208
 Drake, Ric., 44; Rob., 160; Wm, 49, 166, 168, 226
 Draper, Jn, 165; Ric., 90, 200; Tho., 200
 Draycote, Jn, 5, 114
 Drene, Wm, 72
 Drew(er), Alice, 212; Agnes, 24; Jn, 157, 203; Rog., 210; Tho., 56, 211; Wm, 157
 Dreysy, Jn, 144; Tho., 143; Wm, 143
 Dricknell, Ric., 139
 Drinkwater, Jn, 172, 173; Ric., 172; Tho., 74; Wm, 172; [], 160
 Driver, Humph., 162; Joan, 25; Jn, 64, 79, 112, 118, 134; Walt., 63; Wm, 116, 131, 189
 Droman, Rog., 19
 Dubber, Wm, 100, 101
 Dudbridge, Wm, 168
 Dudmill, Jn, 206; Walt., 206
 Duke, Jn, 61²
 Dull, Edw., 77, 81; Hen., 77, 150; Tho., 78; Walt., 81, Wm, 74, 76, 184
 Dumbleton, Wm, 210
 Dunbridge, Ric., 54
 Dunning, *see* Donning
 Dunsey, Edith, 19; Ric., 18
 Dunstone, Jn, 28; Tho., 145
 Durham, Rob., 69; Tho., 84
 Duston, Jn, 51
 Duswell, Jn, 14²; Wm, 14, 16
 Dutton, Wm, 117
 Dyer, Edw., 118; Jn, 23; Maur., 23; Morgan, 52; Ric., 40; Wm, 23³, 75, 164
 Dymer, Tho., 133
 Dymock, Giles, 149; Johanna, 229; Jn, 142, 146; Ric., 37, 143; Rob., 12; Tho., 12; Wm, 40, 143, 160, 165
 Dynty, Tho., 88
Dyppyll, Jn, 39
 Dyrham, *see* Deerham
 Eagles, Jn, 97
 Earl, Jn, 214; Nic., 38; Tho., 29
 Eastcourt (Estcourt), Tho., 113, 210
 Eastington, Ric., 150; Wm, 115, 128
 Eastmeed, Hen., 2
 Eastwood, Jn, 44
 Ebbesworth, Jn, 126; Wm, 106, 125
 Eccleston, Wm, 222
 Eckingsale, Jn, 164; Tho., 163
 Eckington, Wm, 174
 Eddington, Ric., 178; Tho., 178²; Wm, 178
 Eddington, Rector of, 120
 Eddon, Rob., 228; Tho., 227; Wm, 226
 Eddy (*Edy*, *Edye*, *Edys*), Jas, 144; Jn, 68², 153; Ric., 57; Rob., 52; Walt., 228; Wm, 75, 76. *See also* Adey.

- Eden, Tho., 179
 Edmunds, Jn, 38; Tho., 97; Wm, 178
 Edwards, Hen., 209; Jn, 11, 18, 28, 31, 38, 40, 124, 165, 221; Ric., 82, 213; Tho., 41, 216, 167; Wm, 40, 60, 212
 Edwolds, Jn, 7; Johanna, 7; Matilda, 7; Rob., 7
 Egeley, Tho., 86
 Elam, Jn, 163
 Elborough, Jn, 46²; Ric., 50; Tho., 45, 46
 Elhill, Rog., 91
 Elliott(s), Hen., 164; Jn, 23, 32, 133², 158, 183, 215; Nic., 158; Ric., 189; Tho., 101, 134, 158; Wm, 157, 176
 Elistone, Tho., 222
 Elkins, Jn, 151
 Elkis, Tho., 213
 Ell, Jn, 222
 Ellis, Jn, 107, 113; Ralph, 21; Tho., 94, 95, 164, 226; Walt., 95
 Elm, Jn, 160
 Elmley, Tho., 42
 Elmley, wardens of the college of, 213
 Elmsmere, Wm, 205
 Elond, Jn, 97, 118, 182; Jn, heirs of, 53; Ric., 190; Tho., 96
 Elrugg, Tho., 106
 Elston, Jn, 165
 Ely, Hen., 81; Jn, 58, 81; Phil., 81; Ric., 80, 81; Rob., 76; Wm, 58, 81
 Eme, Jas, 84; Jn, 84; Ric., 84; Tho., 84
 Emons, Jn, 22
 Emott, Tho., 127
 Engels (*Enylgylles*), Tho., 220
 England, Rob., 33
 English, Tho., 220
 Erdesley, And., 75; Jn, 75; Wm, 75
 Erdington, Tho., 49
 Erewith, Jn, 67; Ric., 68
 Ereworth, Jn, 141
 Ernold, *see* Arnold
 Eronowe, Hugh, 76
 Escue, Peter, 194
 Essex, Tho., 101; Wm, 116
 Eswold, Wm, 21
 Etkins, *see* Atkins
 Eton, Ric., 143
 Evans (*Yevans*, *Yvaunce*), Hen., 82, 218; Jn, 39, 74, 75, 80, 209; Phil., 80; Tho., 81; Wm, 86
 Everard, Alice, 132; Jas, 132; Jn, 136; Tho., 132
 Evesham, Baldwin, 165
 Evesham, abt of, 86, 87³, 88, 89, 92, 217, 218, 222, 226²
 Ewans (*Yewan*), Jn, 16, 32, 207²; Ric., 81, 112; Tho., 73
 Ewell, Walt., 222
 Exall, Ric., 151, Rob., 65
 Eycote, Jn, 108
 Eylond, Jn, 59
 Eyre, Jn, 138; Walt., 137; Wm, 227
 Fair, Jn, 170
 Fairanter (*Fayraunter*), Tho., 47, 110
 Falconer (*Fauconer*), Jn, 58², 163, 166; Ric., 142, 207; Tho., 52, 163; Walt., 53, 148; Wm, 58
 Fant, Rob., 127
 Farley, Chr., 70; Jn, 70; Wm, 70
 Farmer, Jn, 55, 169; Ric., 55; Tho., 72; Walt., 160, 218; Wm, 50, 55, 70
 Farnold, Wm, 194
 Farr, Jas, 24; Jn, 195; Ric., 26; Tho., 67²
 Farrer, Hen., 219
 Father, Jn, 160; Tho., 104
 Faux, Jn, 218; Ric., 161, 164; Tho., 122
 Fawdrey, Jn, 212
 Fay, Wm, 156
 Fee, Jas, 155
 Feizer (*Feyser*) *alias* Taylor, Jn, 209
 Fekenhham (*Feknam*), Wm, 204
 Fellows, Jn, 229
 Fen, Clement, 9
 Fernall, Tho., 80
 Ferrers, Lady, 54; Lord, 57, 72
 Fidler, Hen., 135; Rob., 27; Tho., 27, 149; Wm, 148
 Field (*a Field*), Giles, 96, 98, 179; Jn, 154, 186, 202²; Mgt, 192; Ric., 162; Tho., 192; Wm, 39, 163, 201
 Fill, Geo., 221; Jn, 38; Wm, 38
 Finch, Aug., 153; Jn, 71, 146; Nic., 51; Tho., 62; Wm, 48², 71
 Finimore, Jn, 152; Ric., 153; Tho., 152; Wm, 133
 Fippes, Jn, 154
 Fisher, Jas, 62; Jn, 58, 90, 174, 208; Nic., 103; Phil., 76; Ric., 68, 214; Rob., 92, 175; Tho., 45; Wm, 10, 110, 162, 180
 Fishmonger, Dr, 114
 Fishpill, Ric., 39; Tho., 39
 Fitzherbert, Nic., 127
 Fitzjames, Jn, 142; Sir Jn, 17, 43², 160
 Flanesford, prior of, 93
 Flaxley, abt of, 56, 64², 82, 85², 110², 195, 198, 201; Jn Lydney, late abt, 205
 Flemstead, Tho., 84
 Fletcher (*Plecher*), Jn, 95; Rob., 106; Tho., 165
 Flock (*Floke*), Edw., 173; Hen., 182; Hugh, 182; Jn, 182; Ric., 182; Tho., 182; Wm, 101
 Floodgate, Tho., 133
 Flowan, Tho., 77
 Flower, Edw., 151; Jn, 65, 66, 67, 76, 201; Ric., 65, 69, 151, 194; Rob., 183; Wm, 122, 201
 Floyd, Jn, 27; Wm, 200
 Foil (*Foyell*), Jn, 222
 Fold, Ric., 99
 Ford, Jas, 151; Jn, 10, 34, 61, 79, 151²; Ric., 8, 150; Rob., 148; Tho., 10, 42, 144, 146, 148, 151; Wm, 150
 Forest, Eliz., 90
 Forke, Wm, 126
 Forson, Jn, 162
 Forster, Humph., 156; Ric., 209; Walt., 197
 Fortescue, Sir Adrian, 30, 146², 178, 217; Bart., 225
 Fortey, Jn, 48, 53, 66, 90; Ric., 91; Rog., 219; Tho., 53, 192; Wm, 102, 124
 Forward, Rob., 109
 Foss, Jn, 50

- Fostard, Wm, 44
 Foster, Jn, 27; Tho., 176; Wm, 117
 Fotheringhay, master of the college of, 51, 70, 71, 168
 Fouke, Humph., 26; Jas, 214; Wm, 162
 Fowle(s), Jn, 182, 22, 32, 127; Marg., 34; Mgt, 23; Ric., 1, 26; Tho., 36
 Fowler, Edw., 11; Jn, 10, 23, 27, 50; Phil., 8; Ric., 29, 193; Rob., 27, 28, 78; Rog., 97; Tho., 10, 26, 27, 28, 502, 88, 107, 147; Wm, 176, 226
 Fox, Jn, 8, 63; Tho., 157
 Foxcote, Jn, 102
 Foxley, Hen., 109; Ric., 122; Rob., 104; Tho., 104
 Frampton Cotterell, chantry of, 20
 Francis, Jn, 71; Rob., 70
 Francombe, Chr, 176; Hen., 4, Jn, 2, 4, 176; [...], 23, 4
 Frankish, Tho., 173
 Frankley, Peter, 118
 Franklin, Jn, 90, 162, 224; Tho., 166; Wm, 118
 Fransome, Jn, 95, 146; Simon, 97
 Frappe, Jn, 1362; Ric., 136; Rob., 136; Tho., 138; Wm, 136
 Freberry, Jn, 88; Ric., 89
 Freeman, Jn, 108, 123, 216, 224, 225; Laur., 151; Ric., 175, 178, 180; Rob., 108, 168; Tho., 70, 74, 107, 223, 225, 228; Walt., 148; Wm, 30, 126, 166, 189, 214, 2252, 229
 Freme, Hen., 96; Jn, 95, 98, 115, 191; Ric., 952, 96, 99; Wm, 95, 96, 115, 183
 French, Hen, 65; Jn, 45, 472, 79, 85; Nic., 141; Reg., 45; Ric., 3; Tho., 47, 151; Wm, 2, 47
 Frere, Hen., 138; Jn, 147; Ric., 85, 137, 138; Rob., 138; Tho., 183; Walt., 1372; Wm, 138
 Frethe, Jn, 99
 Frether, Chr, 90
 Frethorne, Tho., 89
 Frewen, Rog., 51; Wm, 51, 208
 Friend, Chr, 81; Clement, 158; Jn, 31, 158; Ric., 35, 81; Rob., 66; Tho., 33, 35, 36
 Frier (*Fryr*), Walt., 137
 Friggs, Jn, 149
 Fry, Edw., 37; Jn, 1; Rob., 37; Wm, 7
 Fryce, Jn, 114
 Furniss (*Furnessh*), Hen., 77
 Furnor, Wm, 97
 Fyfield, Jn, 107, 120, 121; Ric., 140; Rob., 163; Tho., 109
 Gabbe, Agnes, 47; Tho., 185, 193, 1942; Wm, 183, 187
 Gadwyn, Wm, 122
 Gail (*Gayle*), Wm, 46
 Galand, Nic., 154
 Galway, Jn, 3
 Galyon, Jn, 144; Tho., 11; Wm, 144
 Gamlin, Jas, 197
 Gamon, Wm, 56
 Gamond, Ric., 55
 Gamull, Edw., 72; Jn, 722; Tho., 72
 Garde, Jn, 50
 Gardener, Jn, 94; Ric., 38, 69, 96, 180; Tho., 96, 97, 99, 186; Wm, 179, 1833
 Garnard, Jn, 164, 184; Wm, 164
 Garne, Jn, 44, 121; Rob., 122
 Garnistone, Wm, 59
 Garon, Jn, 49
 Garrett, Hen., 219; Mgt, 67; Wm, 165
 Gary, Tho., 103
 Gasard, Jn, 94
 Gase, Rob., 104; Wm, 120
 Gastrell, Ric., 112; Walt., 111
 Gate, Jn, 188
 Gately, Hen., 70; Ric., 70; Tho., 70, 223
 Gaton, Tho., 55
 Gaunt (*Agaunt*), Jn, 3
 Gawn/Gawen, Hen., 113; Jn, 112, 141; Tho., 113
 Gay(s), Edw., 149; Jn, 86; Ric., 15; Tho., 86
 Gayner, Jn, 147; Math., 68; Nic., 144; Wm, 144
 Gays, Jn, 86
 Gaywood, Jn, 20
 Gedringsale, Jn, 198, 206
 Gee, Jn, 26
 Gele, Tho., 5; Wm, 5
 Gelfe (*Jeff*), Jn, 140; Nic., 141, 176; Tho., 176, 180; Wm, 176
 Gelif, Wm, 89
 Gelkes, Jn, 172
 Gelyan, Jn, 134
 Genard, Jn, 50
 Geoffes (*Geovys*), Jn, 123, 221; Rob., 171, 176; Tho., 192
 Geoffreys, *see* Jeffries.
 George, Eliz., 170; Geo., 179; Jn, 81, 100; Ric., 226; Tho., 3, 187, 198, 220, 2262
 Gerves, Alice, 105; Jn, 20; Ric., 86; Rog., 210; Wm, 21, 164
 Gethyn/*Getyn*, Nic., 76; Tho., 79
 Geynor, Mich., 27
 Gibbons, Jn, 145, 184; Mgt., 184; Ric., 58; Tho., 54, 110, 184, 206
 Gibbs, Jn, 23, 32, 96, 110, 149, 2132, 223; Nic., 217; Ric., 187, 1932, 228; Rob., 139, 187; Tho., 209, 213, 224; Wm, 144, 194
 Gibson, Rob., 146
 Gifford (*Jyfford*), Edw., 226; Jn, 47, 94; Wm, 193, 217
 Gilbert, Peter, 64; Ric., 179; Rob., 20; Walt., 3; Wm, 70
 Gilding, Jn, 161
 Gill(s) (*Gylez*), Jn, 912, 106, 107, 127, 193; Nic., 187; Ric., 193; Tho., 129, 193; Walt., 51; Wm, 193
 Gillett, Wm, 90
 Gillofer, Wm, 162
 Gilman (*Gylman*), Jn, 136; Ric., 136
 Girdler (*Gurdeler*), Jn, 99; Tho., 195; Wm, 195
 Girdles, (*Gurdles*), Rob., 136
 Givens, Jn, 76; Tho., 22
 Glastonbury, Phil., 198
 Glewe, Jn, 66; Tho., 66
 Gloucester, prior of hospital of St Bart., 63, 205; prior of St Mgt, 45; prior of St Oswald's, 93, 120, 122, 201; abt of St Peter's, 6, 59, 60, 71, 93, 98, 103, 1042, 105, 107, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 1283, 137, 151, 172, 183, 185, 187, 189, 193, 197, 198, 200, 201, 214

- Glover, Jn, 227
 Goddard, Wm, 214
 Godding, Ric., 144; Rob., 212
 Godfrey, Tho., 93; Wm, 215
 Godstone, Jn, 18
 Godstow, abbess of, 89, 113, 183
 Golding, Tho., 103
 Goldsmith, Tho., 80
 Goldswell, Jn, 208
 Gondy, Humph., 56; Jn, 56
Gonn, Gonne, see Gunn
 Gonnell, Ric., 207
 Gonwyn, Jn, 33; Ric., 13; Tho., 34
 Good, Jn, 61; Tho., 55, 62
 Goodale, Geo., 112; Phil, 123; Wm, 228
 Goodcheap, Tho., 174
 Goodman, Jn, 22, 25, 26, 38, 164, 168; Ric., 23; Tho., 166, 208; Wm, 124; [], 49
 Goodmay, Tho., 186
 Goodrich, Amy, 125; Joan, 46; Jn, 46; Ric., 202
 Goodson, Rob., 20
 Goodwin, Edw., 164; Hen., 72; Jas, 72, 88; Jn, 91, 124; Tho., 72, 124²; Wm, 72, 124
 Gore, Nic., 110
 Gorle, Jn, 56; Walt., 46
 Gorslade, Jn, 33²
 Gorway, Jas, 83; Tho., 83, 96
 Gosselin, *see* Josselin.
 Gosling, Jn, 192; Walt., 46; [], 223
 Goswain, Wm, 101
 Gough, Hen., 3; Jn, 35, 82; Rob., 153, 200; Wm, 163, 183, 200
 Gower, Jn, 155
 Gracing, Tho., 201
 Grafton, Jn, 18; Tho., 18, 30
 Grail, Ric., 15; Rob., 144; Tho., 144
 Grainger, Jn, 29; Nic., 203; Tho., 194, 197; Wm, 196
 Grange, Jn, 111, 113
 Grant, Jn, 6; Ric., 6; Wm, 213
 Gravy, Jn, 32
 Green, Edw., 176, 223; Hen., 19, 92, 198; Julia, 53; Jn, 12, 13, 36, 41, 85², 119, 120, 128³, 186, 200²; Nic., 13; Ric., 91, 129, 142, 180, 181, 197; Rob., 91, 119, 142, 181; Rog., 221; Tho., 91, 176; Wm, 13, 36, 91, 121, 125, 128, 227
 Greenhall, And., 44
 Greenhill, Jn, 89; Nic., 89; Ric., 88; Wm, 193
 Greening, Jn, 65, 229; Mgt, 192; Ric., 193; Rob., 211; Tho., 49, 192, 193, 211; Wm, 65, 193, 210
 Greenway, Jn, 50, 176; Rog., 50
 Greenwood, Rob., 164; Tho., 103
 Gregory, Edw., 36; Jn, 36; Ric., 47; Rob., 45, 48; Tho., 210; Wm, 48
 Greville, Sir Edw., 46, 173, 177, 180, 221, 223, 224²; Eliz., 180; Giles, 114; Jn, 180; Marg., 44, 47, 48, 171, 173, 175, 181; Rob., 48, 173, 180, 181
 Grew, Tho., 34
 Grey, Chr, 220; Sir Edw., 222; Jn, 40, 65; Lord, 59; Sir Wm, 222; Ric. Bredon *alias*, 212
 Greyhurst, Alex., 89
 Griffin, Jn, 40; Tho., 100
 Griffith, Ant., 217; David, 217; Edw., 65; Hugh, 208; Jas, 72; Jn, 38, 65, 129, 148, 155, 201, 209; Laur., 201; Lewis, 146; Ric., 76; Rob., 148, 196; Rog, 217; Tho., 66, 134, 135; Wm, 65, 79. Nic. *alias* Kerver, 217
 Grigg, Jn, 177; Ric., 177
 Grill, Jn, 25; Nic., 25; Tho., 25; Wm, 25
 Grime, Ric., 97, 172; Tho., 172
 Grimer, Wm, 49, 50
 Grinning (*Grynyng*), Ric., 191; Tho., 191
 Grinton, Tho., 48
 Gromage, Jn, 144
 Grome, Jn, 14, 33
 Grove (*A Grove*), Jn, 28, 139, 216; Ric., 18, 30²; Tho., 122; Wm, 61
 Grundle, Wm, 48
 Gubbins, Jn, 139
 Guide (*Gyde*), Jn, 22; Ric., 16, 94
 Gulwell, Wm, 6
 Gunn (*Gonne*), Chr, 91; Jn, 48, 226; Ric., 155, 226; Rob., 91; Wm, 91, 119
 Gunning, Wm, 157
 Gunwyn, Jn, 37; Tho., 37
 Gurgefield, Jn, 15
 Gurney, Jn, 60
 Guy (*Gye, Gyes*), Agnes, 34; Clem., 74; Edw., 74; Jn, 39, 89, 95, 169; Ric., 74; Rob., 89; Tho., 86, 89; Wm, 89, 169
 Gwilliams, *see* Williams
 Gwynneth, Jn, 67
 Gycoat, Wm, 104
 Gyffe, Wm, 140
 Gynner, Tho., 124
 Gyre, Wm, 120
 Habgood, Tho., 101
 Hackborne, Ric., 32
 Hackfield, Tho., 126
 Haddock, Tho., 156
 Haddon, Tho., 88
 Hailes, abt of, 92, 210², 217, 228², 229²
 Hale, Edm., 197; Edw., 76; Hugh, 163; Jn, 53, 93, 172, 196³, 212, 214; Ric., 93; Rob., 62; Tho., 74, 93, 196, 198; Walt., 197; Wm, 86, 92, 93, 117, 156, 211, 213, 218²; [], father of Jn, 214
 Haley, Jn, 31
 Haliday, *see* Holiday
 Hall, Agnes, 44, 221; Alex., 51; Edw., 45; Geo., 4; Hen., 220²; Jn, 22², 28, 33, 35, 43, 44, 91, 100, 104, 106, 107, 115, 128, 155, 219, 225, 229; Nic., 17; Phil., 38; Ric., 12, 91, 106, 226; Rob., 5; Tho., 24, 87, 91, 123, 129, 154; Wm, 24, 49, 63, 81, 86, 221
 Halling, Jn, 184, 187, 221; Ric., 51, 145, 183, 202; Rob., 138; Tho., 51, 136, 151; Wm, 136
 Halstead, Jn, 196; Ric., 196³; Tho., 196
 Hamlet, Jn, 107; Ric., 125
 Hamlyn, Jn, 29; Rob., 221; Wm, 223
 Hamon(s), Ric., 45; Wm, 156
 Hammond, Edw., 68; Ric., 163; Tho., 94; Wm, 76
 Hampton, Edw., 50; Hen., 203; Jn, 85, 221; Laur., 173, 181, 182; Rog., 85²; Walt., 203; Wm, 85, 203
 Hancock, Edw., 149; Jn, 21, 150, 218; Nic., 139;

- Ric., 105, 139; Steph., 4; Tho., 139, 219; Walt., 149; Wm., 21, 22, 42, 149², 219
- Hands, Wm., 73
- Handy, Ric., 214; Tho., 91
- Hanley, Phil., 80; Tho., 21, 68
- Hannys, Chr., 165; Ric., 138; Rob., 207; Tho., 207; Wm., 208
- Hanshaw, Laur., 52; Tho., 52
- Hapton, Chr., 97
- Harbard, Jn., 106; Rob., 45; Wm., 135
- Harcourt, Fran., 125²
- Harding, Greg., 34; Jn., 10, 14, 105, 177, 184; Ric., 152; Rob., 9, 12; Tho., 105, 107, 124, 211; Wm., 14², 36, 150; [], 111
- Hardley, Edw., 171; Rog., 158
- Hardman, Ric., 50
- Hardwick, Wm., 81
- Hare, Jn., 210; Tho., 164
- Haresfield, Jn., 188; Wm., 188²
- Harford, Hugh, 227; Jas., 159; Rob., 33; Tho., 159
- Harker, Tho., 225
- Harley, Tho., 165; Wm., 167
- Harman, Wm., 213
- Harmer, David, 155; Tho., 194
- Harold, Jn., 3, 19; Ric., 19², 156; Tho., 60; Wm., 22
- Harper, David, 81; Edw., 163; Jas., 149; Jn., 40, 214; Ric., 12; Rob., 98; Tho., 162; Wm., 40
- Harris, Alice, 165; Geo., 212; Joan, 3; Jn., 1, 56, 65, 70, 76, 83, 145, 181, 185², 191, 196, 215, 217, 223; Laur., 20; Ric., 12, 15, 68, 113, 134, 144, 203, 223; Rob., 19, 65, 180; Rog., 67; Tho., 49, 81, 83, 86, 92, 137, 185, 202, 220, 222; Walt., 183, 186; Wm., 185, 212, 218, 222
- Harrison, Jn., 209; Steph., 177²; Ric., 221; Rog., 225; Tho., 221
- Harscombe, Jn., 193
- Harsfield, Geo., 155
- Harte, Geof., 119; Jn., 193; Ric., 16; Rob., 134²; Tho., 13, 53, 132, 160, 199, 212; Wm., 113, 164
- Hartland, Giles, 53
- Hartlebury, Jn., 169
- Harvard, Tho., 154
- Harvey, Jn., 177; Tho., 113
- Harward, Edw., 222; Jn., 226²; Tho., 217, 222²
- Hastings, Jn., 176, 210; Lewis, 16
- Hatcombe, Jn., 102; Ric., 137
- Hathirley, Geo., 76; Ric., 65; Tho., 65
- Hathmer, Jn., 193; Kath., 156; Tho., 187, 194; Wm., 186, 187
- Hathull, Wm., 78
- Hathway, Alice, 201; Jn., 5, 93, 128, 141, 145⁴, 227; Ric., 145, 164; Rob., 128, 145³; Tho., 78, 112, 128; Wm., 49
- Hathwell, Jn., 186
- Hatton, Jn., 168; Ric., 163; Rob., 69; Rog., 51
- Haver, Jn., 167
- Hawardyn, Tho., 156
- Hawdley, Tho., 225
- Hawing, Wm., 170
- Hawk, Edw., 43
- Hawker, Edw., 182
- Hawkes, Hen., 70; Jn., 70, 87, 213, 223; Rob., 89, 210; Tho., 51, 88, 116, 217; Walt., 42; Wm., 181
- Hawkins (*Haukins*), Jas., 82; Jn., 8, 63, 89, 121, 122, 158; Lewis, 87; Marg., 189; Phil., 208; Ric., 55, 133, 206; Rob., 14², 66, 157; Tho., 56, 68, 119², 122, 150, 151, 157; Wm., 73, 89, 102, 157, 189. *See also* Haukins.
- Hawstyd, Ric., 44
- Hawten, Anne, 220
- Hawthorne, Rob., 46; Tho., 47
- Haynes, Agnes, 189; Edw., 141, 177; Geo., 56; Hen., 83; Hugh, 125; Joan, 24; Johanna, 189; Jn., 18, 39, 104, 118², 147, 151, 172, 177, 185, 189², 190; Nic., 11; Phil., 139; Ric., 4, 12, 23, 76, 105, 172; Rob., 177, 188; Tho., 6, 10², 18, 21, 38, 141, 144, 164, 182, 183, 194, 229; Walt., 159; Wm., 104, 139, 167, 168
- Hayward, Hen., 102; Jn., 60, 98, 141, 168, 181, 203; Phil., 204; Ric., 66; Tho., 56, 66, 130, 164, 170, 202; Walt., 114; Wm., 141, 202
- Haywood, Jas., 162; Jn., 2; Tho., 192; Wm., 131, 145
- Hazle (*Hasyll*), Jn., 38; Tho., 21; Wm., 20
- Hazlewood (*Hasilwood*), Rob., 33; Rog., 82
- Head (*Hedde*), Jn., 102
- Heart, Jn., 131
- Heath, Jn., 181; Tho., 11, 209; Wm., 181
- Heathfield, Jas., 152
- Heaven (*Hevyn*), Jn., 187; Ric., 132; Rob., 66; Tho., 153, 190; Wm., 114, 187
- Hebbs, Hen., 82; Wm., 73
- Heche, Wm., 213
- Hedges, Hen., 171; Jn., 14, 160; Tho., 224
- Hell, Tho., 143
- Hellway, Hen., 226
- Help (*Hylp*), Jn., 27
- Hemming, Jn., 32, 197; Rob., 199, 200; Tho., 9; Wm., 197, 200
- Hempstead, Jn., 63; Tho., 64
- Hen, Wm., 43
- Henbarrow, Hen., 85; Jn., 74, 199, 205; Ric., 199
- Henbury, Nic., 17
- Hendy, Jn., 9; Tho., 59
- Henley, Rob., 154
- Henry, Evan, 68; Jn., 67, 68
- Henry VIII, king of England; 2, 3, 25, 27, 28, 29³, 49², 58, 59, 68, 75, 78, 79², 96, 108, 109, 113, 115, 122, 127, 129, 130³, 131³, 132², 136, 137, 138, 143, 147, 148², 149, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159², 160, 167, 188, 190, 195, 199, 200, 201², 202², 203, 205, 206, 211
- Herbert, Jn., 109, 121; Nic., 108; Rob., 105, 133; Tho., 126; Wm., 90
- Here, Jn., 80, 162
- Hereford, bp of, 122, 174; canons of the cathedral of, 69, 81; prior of, 95, 98, 106; vicars choral of, 195
- Herefordshire, Ric., 151; Steph., 64, 137
- Hereward, Edw., 217; Ric., 217
- Heriott, Jn., 14
- Heron, Jn., 222; Wm., 216
- Herring, Jn., 130; Ric., 27; Tho., 27
- Hervy, Jn., 134, 146; Peter, 145; Tho., 75; Wm., 129
- Hetton, Jn., 143
- Hevy, Jn., 69
- Hewer, Ric., 124

- Hewlyn (*Hewlyn*), Jn, 78; Wm, 78
 Hey, Joan, 110; Jn, 106, 119, 194, 200; Rob., 105;
 Seb., 47; Tho., 98, 181; Wm, 200²
 Heydon, Jn, 111; Tho., 186²
 Hibbard, Joan, 47; Wm, 47
 Hichman, Edw., 90; Hen., 124; Joan, 125; Jn, 93,
 124, 127; Ric., 90; Rob., 103; Wm, 126, 168
 Hicks (*Hickes*, *Hycche*, *Hyx*), Edw., 161; Hen.,
 71, 212²; Jn, 6, 14, 15, 24, 46, 47, 87, 130, 134,
 153, 161, 170, 210, 212; Nic., 211; Ric., 152, 74,
 146, 203, 212; Rob., 6, 17, 15, 20, 148; Rog.,
 137, 170; Tho., 9, 14, 111, 131, 146, 149, 170;
 Wm, 15, 30, 149, 152, 212
 Hickswell, Jn, 4; Phil., 3
 Hide, Jn, 55; Tho., 211
 Higford, Wm, 168
 Higgins, Chr, 167; Hen., 81, 209; Jn, 81, 166, 229;
 Ralph., 166, 171; Ric., 227; Rob., 161; Tho., 80,
 135, 164; Wm, 72
 Higgs, Jas, 145; Jn, 17, 47, 133, 135; Nic., 145; Rob.,
 145; Tho., 48, 205; Walt., 45, 189; Wm, 188
 Highfield (*Hyfield*), Ric., 26
 Highford (*Hyford*), Ric., 128
 Highway (*Hyewey*), Jn, 142; Ric., 142
 Hignell, Jn, 103
 Hill, Edm., 187; Edw., 54, 195; Hen., 3, 154; Jas,
 55, 61; Jn, 4, 23, 54, 56, 57, 62, 66, 112, 139,
 165, 169, 171, 198, 203, 206; Maur., 118; Phil.,
 198; Ralph, 76; Ric., 54, 62, 86, 149, 163, 173,
 201², 209, 217, 227; Rob., 4, 68, 135; Rog., 54,
 187; Tho., 23, 54², 55, 62, 67, 116, 153, 167,
 184, 195, 228, 229; Walt., 57, 150; Wm, 22, 34,
 37, 41, 54, 142
 Hillar, Jn, 113; Rob., 113; Rog., 113
 Hillesley, Jn, 24
 Hilling, David, 159; Tho., 159
 Hilly, Swithin, 169
 Hinkes, Wm, 163
 Hinton, Jn, 124
 Hiscock, Jn, 36; Wm, 8
 Hiscote, Edith, 34
 Hitchcock (*Hychecokkes*), Rob., 178
 Hitchins (*Hichons*, *Hycchyns*, *Heochyns*), Hen.,
 101; Jn, 141, 175; Ric., 67; Rob., 128; Tho.,
 118; Wm, 39, 67², 103. *See also* Hutchins.
 Hobbs, Jas, 30; Joan, 155; Jn, 30², 34, 41, 50², 140;
 Math., 30; Maur., 155; Mich., 166; Nic., 5, 153;
 Phil., 30; Ric., 30, 82, 88, 109, 154; Rob., 30;
 Rog., 4, 50, 140, 175; Tho., 5, 176; Wm, 10, 26,
 30, 34, 50, 52, 175
 Hobby, Walt., 164
 Hobbyns, Tho., 173
 Hockley, Jn, 223
 Hodges (*Hooges*), Hen., 180; Ric., 229; Rob., 229
 Hodys, Jn, 214; Ric., 160, 214; Rob., 153; Tho.,
 12; Wm, 160, 214
 Hokekins, Jn, 171²
 Hogg(s) (*Hoggys*), Jas, 33; Jn, 32, 33, 127, 175;
 Laur., 222; Nic., 66; Ric., 100; Rob., 66; Tho.,
 88, 171, 174, 177, 205, 209; Wm, 66, 175
 Hokdon, Wm, 92
 Hokke, Jn, 30; Ric., 57, 61; Tho., 191, 219; Walt.,
 45; [], 61
 Holaster, Edw., 23; Eliz., 35; Tho., 16, 35, 40; Wm,
 35, 36
 Holbrook, Hen., 28; Tho., 28
 Holbrough, Joan, 10; Jn, 11, 41; Wm, 10
 Holder, Edw., 173, 182; Jn, 149, 163, 166, 182,
 184, 197; Maur., 184; Nic., 170; Ric., 173, 177,
 182, 193; Rog., 130; Tho., 166, 182, 192; Wm,
 31, 42, 47, 110, 170, 182. John Clerk *alias*, 185
 Holdship, Ric., 169; Tho., 61; Wm, 229
 Holford, Jn, 61², 66, 116; Tho., 92; Wm, 92
 Holiday (*Halyday*), Edw., 117; Hen., 73; Jn, 60, 82,
 96, 99, 117; Marg., 115, 116; Ric., 115; Rob.,
 195; Tho., 112, 116; Tibby, 102², 117; Walt., 73,
 82; Wm, 82, 117
 Holkes, Rog., 49
 Holland, Wm, 135
 Holling (*Holyng*), Wm, 47
 Holme, Jn, 228
 Holt, Ric., 134
 Holtham, Jn, 221; Ric., 225²; Tho., 177
 Holway, Jn, 24, 41²; Ric., 41, 180; Simon, 40, 149;
 Tho., 40; Wm, 41
 Homarston, Jn, 107
 Hondors, Jn, 165
 Hone [?], Jn, 49; Wm, 107
 Honeyborne, Jn, 213
 Hooper, Geo., 9; Hen., 225; Jn, 4, 18, 43, 53², 59,
 79, 112, 143, 211; Laur., 141; Nic., 189; Ralph,
 202; Ric., 53, 56, 162, 202; Rob., 26, 138, 208,
 228; Tho., 9, 52, 55, 60, 157, 201, 211; Wm, 16,
 53, 211
 Hoord, Tho., 67
 Hope, Tho., 57, 92
 Hopkins, Alex., 65; Edw., 65; Jn, 33, 72, 79, 198,
 209; Laur., 210; Math., 78; Nic., 78; Ric., 148²;
 Rob., 148; Steph., 148; Tho., 78, 198; Walt., 65;
 Wm, 3, 62
 Hopton, Jn, 194
 Horde, Ric., 14, 15
 Hore, Ric., 48, 64, 68, 162; Rob., 48; Tho., 63, 68,
 196; Walt., 48, 108
 Hornage, Hugh, 115
 Hornby, Jas, 171; Ric., 171
 Horne, Jn, 57, 86; Ric., 137; Rob., 137; Rog., 121;
 Simon, 178; Tho., 12, 57, 220
 Horsam/*Horsomme*, Jn, 67, 140; Ric., 141; Tho.,
 53; Wm, 141
 Hort, Jn, 23, 24; Ric., 227; Rob., 2, 25, 41; Wm,
 38, 41
 Horwell, abbess of, 111
 Horwood, Jn, 97, 186; Ric., 189; Tho., 62; Wm,
 118, 190
 Hoskins, Jas, 63; Jn, 42, 63, 148; Mgt, 228;
 Nic., 143; Steph., 78; Tho., 42, 88, 141, 144;
 Wm, 18
 Hoskys, Wm, 162
 Houdman, Tho., 207
 Houghton, Hugh, 186
 House (*Howse*), Jas, 127; Jn, 122, 128; Ric., 91,
 128; Wm, 127, 128, 223
 Houseman, Ric., 32
 Housemay, Jn, 126
 Howe, Jn, 87, 168, 192²; Tho., 192; Wm, 192

- Howell, Gab., 198; Jn, 19, 27, 198; Math., 159; Tho., 23; Wm, 28, 72
 Howes, Tho., 50
 Howlett, Rob., 63
 Howman, Jn, 209; Ric., 59²; Wm, 58
 Howsom, Hen., 55
 Huckvale, Rob., 98; Walt., 115
 Huddleston, Jn, 49, 123, 174, 219
 Hughes (*Hewes*), Jn, 17, 46, 48, 119, 127, 156, 172; Ric., 172; Tho., 32, 119, 156
 Hughman, Tho., 214
 Hullin (*Hulyn*), Hen., 77
 Hulls, Jn, 90; Ric., 88, 159; Rob., 217; Wm, 88
 Hulton, Joan, 47; Tho., 195
 Humphrey(s) (*Umfrey*), Guy, 56; Jn, 61, 90, 191; Ric., 156; Rob., 87, 105; Tho., 87, 188
 Hungerford, Sir Jn, 90, 103
 Hunington, Ric., 215
 Hunks, Rob., 220; Rob., wife of, 173; Tho., 222, 224
 Hunt, Hen, 220; Jn, 75, 81, 96, 158, 229; Ric., 18; Tho., 21, 38, 165, 219; Wm, 207
 Hunter, Hugh, 87; Jn, 81
 Huntington, Miles, 139
 Huntley, Alice, 200; Edm., 198; Jn, 88, 92, 107, 182, 190; Wm, 197
 Hurdson, Tho., 73
 Hurne, Joan, 111; Jn, 147; Ric., 131, 132; Tho., 132; Wm, 132
 Hurst, Geo., 45
 Hurte, Rob., 219
 Hut, Jn, 191
 Hutchins (*Hochyns*) Giles, 152; Maur., 152; Mgt, 173; Rog., 221. *See also* Hitchins.
 Huthere, Walt., 196
 Hutman, Ric., 86; Wm, 121
 Hutton, Tho., 136
 Huxley, Phil., 60
 Huyden, Jn, 75
 Hye, Chr, 13
 Hygons, Marg., 132; Ric., 141
Hylyps, Tho., 26
 Hyman, Jn, 64; Tho., 64
 Hynman, Jn, 66
 Hyott (*Hiot*, *Hyett*), Agnes, 176; And., 154; Hen., 219; Jn, 71, 83, 85, 138, 203, 204³, 205, 219; Ric., 50, 158, 159, 187, 204², 205; Rob., 119, 184, 201, 204, 219; Tho., 69, 70, 73, 97, 116², 165, 170, 199, 201, 203, 204², 213; Wm, 117, 203
 Idway, Jn, 147
 Iles, Nic., 113; Ric., 42; Rob., 113; Tho., 106
 Ingkyns, Nic., 76
 Ingram, Rob., 103; Wm, 217
Inne, Jn, 145
 Ippwell, Jn, 216
 Ireland, Jn, 98; Tho., 115; Walt., 47
 Irton, Hen., 224
 Isodde, Jn, 213; Rob., 229; Wm, 214, 215²
 Issac (*Isake*), Rob., 1; Tho., 1
 Ithell (*Hithell*), Jn, 155, 185; Tho., 183; Wm, 15, 135
 Ittery (*Itterye*, *Ideryge*, *Idderye*), Ric., 185; Rob., 184; Wm, 6
 Jackes, Jn, 7; Maur., 7; Rob., 7; Tho., 7, 88
 Jackman, Ric., 15, 225; Wm, 44, 225
 Jackson, Jn, 213; Nic., 213; Ric., 22
 Jackston, Tho., 226
 Jacob, Jn, 87; Ric., 168; Tho., 215; Wm, 210; [...], 2
 James, Hen., 63, 208; Jn, 36, 58, 64, 130, 145, 222; Ric., 130, 223; Rob., 131, 156; Tho., 42, 135, 136², 221; Walt., 74; Wm, 58, 131
 Janc, Math., 79; Tho., 79
 Jarrard, Tho., 92
 Jarrett, Chr, 227
 Jay, Jn, 30; Wm, 67
 Jeffries (*Gefferes*), Hugh, 156; Jn, 102, 107, 141, 162, 209; Ric., 141; Rob., 36; Tho., 105, 107, 169, 218²; Wm, 136. Jeffries *alias* Cooks, 17
 Jelff, *see* Gelfe
 Jenettes, Tho., 26
 Jenkins, Hen., 191; Hugh, 59²; Jn, 14, 38, 156, 170; Nic., 32; Ric., 9, 91; Tho., 59, 74, 80; Wm, 200
 Jenkys, Jn, 228
 Jennifer (*Genyfer*), Wm, 161
 Jennings (*Gynys*, *Jenyns*), Hen., 192; Jn, 43, 170; Reg., 74; Ric., 57; Rob., 169, 170; Tho., 7, 10, 192; Wm, 74, 134, 192
 Jeram, Mart., 54; Walt., 54; Wm, 56
 Jerusalem, prior of St John of, 88, 93, 95, 97, 128, 216
 Jervis, Jn, 158
 Jeverelle, Tho., 38
 Joachym, Jn, 7, 15; Ric., 135; Tho., 8, 35
 Jobbins, Jn, 133², 134, 144; Ric., 133; Rob., 133, 144; Wm, 134²
 Johns, Wm, 142
 Johnson (*Jonson*), Alex., 210; Brian, 177; Edw., 86; Evan, 165; Hen., 70, 164; Jas, 3, 67, 127, 210; Ric., 206; Tho., 26, 84, 223; Walt., 171; Wm, 163, 223, 225
 Jones, Agnes, 136; David, 13, 64, 125; Eliz., 13; Geof., 150; Griff., 133; Hen., 196; Hugh, 164; Joan, 136; Jas, 88; Jn, 1, 13, 14², 15², 28, 65, 70, 103, 113, 136, 166, 183; Morgan, 44, 180; Nic., 37, 54; Phil., 25; Ric., 26, 28², 93, 100, 154, 206; Rog., 36, 210; Tho., 12, 13, 36², 68, 86, 125, 135, 136, 163, 206, 219; Wm, 13, 79, 84², 97, 136, 169, 201
 Jordan (*Jurdan*), Jn, 50, 76; Ric., 75; Tho., 72²; Wm, 24, 72, 77, 173
 Josselin (*Gosselin*), Humph., 60; Jn, 197; Ric., 197²; Walt., 197
 Lowe, Eliz., 185
 Joyce, Tho., 172
 Joyes, Wm, 121
 Joyne, Jn, 216; Wm, 216
 Jubbs, Tho., 193
 Juggyn, Jn, 170
 Justice, Hen., 20
 Jyfford. *see* Gifford
 Kanell, (*a Kanell*), Ric., 94
 Kayleway, Eliz., 32

- Keble (*Kebull*), Rob., 125, 127
 Keche, Wm, 163
Kechewyn, see *Catchwin*
 Keddick, Ric., 66
 Kedynd, Ralph, 132
 Keke, Tho., 140; Wm, 46
Kekewych, Jn, 12
 Kele, Rob., 26
 Keleme, Jn, 165
 Kelke, Jn, 225
 Kelsow, Edw., 210
 Kembridge, Jn, 42, 117²; Tho., 16
 Kemell, Jn, 179; Ric., 103, 170
 Kemett, Jn, 50; Ric., 46; Tho., 46
 Kemlyn, Rob., 166
 Kemp (*Kempe*, *Kympe*), Jn, 48, 158; Ric., 219; Rob., 44; Wm, 91, 197
 Kemys, Jn, 38, 71, 104, 157, 159; Rob., 128
 Kench, Jn, 89; Tho., 92, 126
 Kendal, Jn, 67, 163, 172; Rob., 134
 Kendrick, Jn, 209
 Keen (*Keen*), Jn, 156; Ric., 150
 Keenlock (*Kenelock*), Jas, 188
 Kenkham, Ric., 89
 Kent, Jn, 168, 180²; Nic., 166²; Ric., 166, 180; Tho., 176; Wm, 167
 Kerr (*Kere*), Hen., 77; Mich., 51; Nic., 68; Phil., 68; Tho., 50, 77; Wm, 50, 68
 Kerry, Jn, 31; Wm, 177
 Kerver, Ric., 153. Nic. Griffiths *alias*, 217
 Ketford, Ric., 82
Kethe, Wm, 172
 Kettle, Tho., 51
 Key(s), Chas, 154; Geo., 83; Jas, 57; Jn, 51; Tho., 25, 37, 56; Wm, 60
 Keylock, Jn, 109, 201; Tho., 201
 Keynsham, abt of, 1, 12, 32
 Kidd (*Kyd*), Joan, 34; Jn, 36
 Kidwelly, Jn, 63
 Kilberry, Wm, 33
 Kilby, Humph., 224
 Kildare, Gerald, earl of, 172
 Kilford, Jn, 196²; Ric., 184, 196; Tho., 204²; Wm, 193
 Killing, Jn, 132, 134, 152; Mgt, 138; Tho., 68
 King, Alex., 75; Hen., 99; Jn, 29, 60, 73, 74, 94², 115, 128, 152, 164, 166; Nic., 137; Ric., 82; Wm, 29, 121, 202
 Kingett, Wm, 218
 Kingscote, Wm, 2, 5², 7, 69, 145
 Kingston, Wm, 193; Sir Wm, 25, 32, 58, 75, 78, 79, 182, 185, 187², 188, 190, 192, 201, 202², 203
 Kingswood, abt of, 18, 98, 111, 113, 114², 145²
 Kington, Hen., 209; Jn, 154²
 Kirk, Jn, 149
 Kirkby, Rob., 48; Simon, 5; Wm, 122, 125
 Kirkham (*Kyrcam*), Hugh, 209; Humph., 213
 Kirts, Rob., 160
 Kissham (*Kyssham*), Wm, 39
 Kite (*Kyer*), Jn, 22, 87, 223; Ric., 88, 91, 225; Tho., 12, 89, 92; Walt., 88; Wm, 222, 225
 Knight, Ant., 31; Hen., 44, 48, 138, 174; Jas, 138; Jn, 99, 130, 137, 138, 146, 184, 185²; Kath., 19; Maur., 136; Ric., 137, 185²; Rob., 31, 138, 170, 184; Rog., 218, 222; Tho., 138; Wm, 5, 137, 185, 210, 212
 Knollys, Jas, 53; Jn, 17, 51², 82, 129; Rob., 15; Tho., 31, 52, 167
 Kyle, Tho., 87
 Kyn, Geo., 77; Giles, 98, 115, 187, 192, 193
 Kynman, Jn, 218
 Lacock, abbess of, 108, 125
 Lacy, Jas, 153; Jn, 19, 131, 135; Tho., 135, 152; Wm, 129
 Lambert, Rob., 91, 123
 Lancashire, Wm, 88
 Lancaster, Jn, 87
 Lane, Alice, 47; Jn, 87, 141, 168; Nic., 169; Ric., 121, 175; Tho., 44, 90², 111, 112, 210; Walt., 45, 48, 97, 99; Wm, 47, 48, 166
 Langford, Tho., 123; Wm, 114
 Langold, Hugh, 223
 Lapworth, Jn, 119
 Larder, Wm, 169
 Large, Fran., 38; Jn, 23, 40²; Maur., 160; Rob., 52; Tho., 23, 52
 Latener (*Lattiner*, *Latenor*), Edw., 175; Jn, 219; Wm, 217
 Laterugg, Ric., 139
 Latimer, Lord, 63, 64, 66, 69; Wm, 226
Lattryg, Jn, 25
 Laughlyn, Chr, 228
 Laughton, Dan., 92
 Launder, Jas, 205; Jn, 112, 190, 200, 204; Ralph, 197, 204; Ric., 199; Tho., 197
 Law, Ric., 214; Wm, 214
 Lawrence, Edw., 69; Jn, 30, 79², 102, 171; Nic., 132; Ric., 35, 74, 202; Rob., 30, 79; Rog., 77; Tho., 66; Wm, 38, 67, 123, 129, 160
 Lawson, Wm, 50
 Leak, Jn, 67
 Lechlade, chantry of, 106
 Ledbury, Jn, 53; master of the hospital of, 60
 Lee (*a Lie*, *a Lye*) Flor., 53; Jn, 164, 165; Rob., 83; Rog., 36; Simon, 189; Tho., 165, 215, 226
 Legg, Hen., 134; Jn, 2², 15, 133, 134; Ric., 134; Rob., 15, 42, 132; Tho., 18, 43, 95
 Leicester, dean of, 109, 124, 126; Tho., 100
 Lennard (*Leynard*), Eliz., 228
 Lenny, Jn, 130
 Leonard Stanley, prior of, 194
 Lewen, Tho., 175
 Lewis, Agnes, 13; Hen., 38; Hugh, 101; Jn, 14, 29, 32, 116, 132, 164, 177²; Maur., 151; Morgan, 63; Phil., 159; Ric., 19, 21; Rob., 75; Tho., 21, 26, 117, 136; Wm, 13, 115, 151, 156, 158, 197
 Leyland, Jn, 92; Rob., 89; Tho., 86
 Lillishall, abt of, 15
 Lilly, Tho., 21, 209
 Limerick, Ric., 110; Tho., 94; Wm, 95
 Lindsey, Jn, 30, 105; Rob., 168
 Lingham, Sir Jn, 222, 224
 Linnet, Jn, 118; Ric., 187; Tho., 26, 44, 46, 47, 97, 115, 117; Wm, 116

- Lisle, Lord, 29, 31, 49, 93, 191
 Lister, Jn, 178
 Little, Chr, 168; Hen., 151; Jn, 102, 162, 174, 181;
 Tho., 102, 169, 202; Wm, 163
 Little Malvern, prior of, 93
 Littleton, Tho., 215
 Liversedge, heirs of Edw., 127
 Llanthony, prior of, 30, 48, 62, 63, 64², 67, 93, 102,
 103, 109, 119, 121, 125, 174, 185, 186, 191, 196
 Llewellyn (*Llu*), David, 143; Humph., 34, 36; Jas,
 34; Jn, 111, 155; Nic., 24; Phil., 8; Rob., 8; Wm,
 16
 Llobley, Ric., 211; Tho., 208, 211; Wm, 211
 Locat, Tho., 24
 Lock, Jn, 42, 45, 88, 176²; Phil., 103; Ric., 176;
 Tho., 91, 176; Wm, 176
 Locker, Wm, 188
 Lockstone, Ric., 9
 Logan, Jn, 227²; Rob., 223
 London, Humph., 52
 Long, Edw., 63; Ellis, 134; Giles, 146; Sir Hen.,
 148; Jn, 22, 64, 84, 113, 134, 140²; Nic., 10;
 Ric., 97, 140, 179; Rob., 34, 80; Rog., 146;
 Tho., 7, 80, 140, 144, 146; Walt., 137; Wm, 22,
 80, 101, 102, 111, 112, 140
 Longdene, Jn, 9²; Nic., 11; Wm, 9
 Longdon, Jn, 179
 Longley, Wm, 137
 Longney, Jn, 138; Ric., 138
 Longstone, Ric., 112
 Longton, Ric., 177
 Lord, Jn, 161²; Wm, 123
de Loreyn, Jn, 164
 Lorriar (*Loryar*), Jn, 47
Lorwynche, Jn, 49, 50; Wm, 50
 Loustone, Ric., 36; Tho., 225
Lovar, Jn, 46
 Love, Tho., 225²
 Lovecock, Ric., 171
 Loveday, Jn, 93, 94, 98, 116; Tho., 93, 94
 Lovell, Hen., 83³; Jn, 83; Ric., 83²; Rog., 215;
 Tho., 82, 83; Walt., 203
 Loverich, Jn, 54; Ralph, 54; Tho., 54
 Lovering, Jn, 120; Wm, 119
 Lovett, Tho., 90; [], 221
 Lowe, Ric., 96
 Lucas, Geo., 159; Joan, 146; Jn, 137; Ric., 52;
 Tho., 136; Wm, 53
 Luce, David, 6; Hen, 5; Sir Tho., 92
 Ludby, Ric., 138; Tho., 138; Wm, 60
 Ludlow, Steph., 113; Wm, 104
 Lugg, Edw., 189; Jn 69²; Nic., 10, 189; Wm, 186
 Lumbard, Ric., 109; Rob., 91, 109
 Lupyate, Jn, 145; Ric., 129
 Lusty, Rog., 28
 Lutall, Baldwin, 163
 Lya, Lye, Jn, 121; Ric., 183, 195
Lycens, Wm, 197
 Lydgate, Edw., 141; Hen., 26
 Lydney, Jn, 205
 Lyfoly, Jn, 126; Ric., 127, 128; Steph., 127; Tho.,
 125
 Lygon (*Liggon*), Ric., 87, 123, 148, 173
 Lyke, Lancelot, 36
 Lynch, Jn, 30, 42; Rob., 39; Tho., 30
 Lyne, Edw., 40; Jn, 40, 41; Tho., 40, 41
 Lynet, *see* Linnet
 Lynk, Hen., 27; Jn, 20, 27³; Tho., 28; Wm, 27²
 Lynnay, Tho., 27
 Lypiatt, Arth., 11; Giles, 17; Jn, 8; Tho., 143
 Mabley, Ric., 109; Wm, 103
 Mabot, Ant., 150; Jn, 150, 151; Wm, 2, 153
 Mabson, Jn, 2
 Machin, Giles, 212; Hen., 44, 78; Jn, 44, 61, 78,
 174, 201; Math., 78; Rob., 208, 210; Tho., 22,
 78³, 104, 184; Wm, 44, 47
 Macy, Jn, 147; Wm, 38
 Maddock (*a Maddock*), Jn, 63, 73; Ric., 199
Maide, Wm, 170
 Mainstone (*Maynston*), [...], 4
 Major, Kath., 11
 Makins, Giles, 201
 Malen, Ric., 93
 Malet, Edw., 135; Jn, 63, 64, 131², 135; Ric., 130;
 Tho., 67; Wm, 19, 42, 130
 Malmesbury, abt of, 25
 Malpas, Jn, 164; Tho., 171; Wm, 145
 Malpyn, Jn, 170; Tho., 170
 Malson, Jn, 203, 204², 205; Tho., 203², 204
 Maltby, Ralph, 158
 Maltman, Rob., 101
 Malvern, prior of, 128, 192, 224; Wm, 140
 Malyard, Tho., 211
Malyer, Wm, 215
 Man, Alex., 205; Jn, 96, 174, 175, 182, 219; Ric.,
 32; Rob., 169; Tho., 169, 200; Walt., 85; Wm,
 127, 180²
 Manner, Ric., 181
 Manning, Hen., 113; Jn, 178; Ric., 219; Tho., 170
 Mappet, Ric., 9
 Mapson, Walt., 27
 March, Jn, 208
 Marcham, Tho., 120; Wm, 120
 Marcher, Jn, 50
 Marcus, Jn, 64
 Marden, Jn, 44; Wm, 106
 Mare, Alice, 11; Jn, 152
 Marling, Edw., 117; Jn, 190
 Marney, Sir Hen., 22, 37
 Marris (*Marys*), Edw., 21; Eliz., 217; Jn, 139; Ric.,
 31; Tho., 21, 139
 Mars, Jn, 6
 Marsh, Jn, 64; Ric., 63; Rob., 2; Rog., 75; Tho., 63,
 64, 78
 Marshall, Cath., 100; Hugh, 140; Jn, 101, 102³,
 104, 162; Ric., 69, 207; Tho., 140; Wm, 215
 Marshfield, Ric., 140; Walt., 6; Wm, 140
 Marston, Wm, 114
 Martin, Edw., 222; Giles, 211; Jn, 2, 10², 115, 148,
 199, 222, 223; Nic., 10; Phil., 80; Ric., 26, 84,
 149; Rob., 114; Tho., 15, 71; Wm, 16, 36; Sir
 Wm, 198
 Mason, Edw., 116; Hen., 210; Jn, 6, 74, 80, 117,
 162, 210³; Lewis, 72; Ric., 78; Rob., 109; Tho.,
 15, 78; Wm, 162, 210

- Materface, Jn, 31
 Materson, Ric., 225
 Mathew, Edw., 81; Hugh, 60; Jn, 60, 77, 79, 198;
 Ric., 135, 166; Rob., 77; Tho., 79, 135, 223;
 Walt., 47, 48²; Wm, 229
 Matson, Tho., 9, 17, 101, 155, 229
 Mattock, Edw., 41; Ric., 39; Tho., 43; Wm, 40
 Matts, Jn, 172
 Maudsley, Chr, 95
 Maunder, Wm, 180, 217
 Maundfield, Jn, 61²; Rob., 174
 Maunsell, Agnes, 34; Jn, 178, 210; Math., 154;
 Ralph, 77; Tho., 149, 229; Wm, 24, 33, 178²
 May, Hen., 104; Jn, 10, 39, 110, 169; Ric., 27;
 Rog., 10
 Mayer, Luke, 208
 Mayhew, Jn, 117; Ric., 117; Wm, 112
 Mayle, Bart., 169; Hen., 152; Nic., 60; Tho., 152;
 Walt., 169
 Maynard, Jn, 204²; Ric., 188, 204²; Tho., 33, 169,
 203; Wm, 203
 Mayoo, Hen., 51; Jn, 60, 61, Math., 56; Tho., 153;
 Wm, 224
 Maysmoor, Jn, 93; Ric., 93; Tho., 87
 Medeley, Hen., 226
 Medwelly, Ric., 215
 Meed, Edm., 188; Tho., 37, 191; Wm, 94, 99
 Meekings, Nic., 11
 Menske, Jn, 85
 Mercer, Jn, 118
 Mere (*a Mere*), Jn, 94
 Meredith, David, 72; Hugh, 74
 Merrell, Ric., 220
 Merrick, David, 163; Phil., 17; Wm, 43
 Merriman, Ric., 208; Wm, 51
 Merriot, Ric., 91, 98, 195, 220; Tho., 116; Walt.,
 115
 Merry, Jn, 96, 186; Rob., 186
 Merrymouth, Agnes, 112
 Messinger, Tho., 52, 62
 Mettam, Tho., 86
 Meysy, Jn, 108²; Ric., 109; Wm, 105, 108; [],
 221
 Michell, Jas, 68; Marg., 174; Tho., 190
 Middlemoor, Jn, 228
 Middleton, Jn, 20, 38; Tho., 20
 Midwinter, Tho., 121
 Mighelskynton, prioress of, 6
 Milburn, Simon, 90, 91, 196, 200
 Mildwater, Tho., 191
 Miles, Joan, 112; Jn, 219; Maur., 113; Ric., 102,
 164; Rob., 154; Tho., 111, 113, 211
 Mill(s), Edw., 185; Gavin, 99, 117; Jn, 84, 94,
 102², 150, 177, 184, 193²; Ric., 108, 151; Tho.,
 11, 118, 177, 192, 227; Walt., 182, 184; Wm,
 39, 193², 209². *See also* atte Mill.
 Miller, Peter, 88; Ric., 103, 177; Rog., 106; Tho.,
 46; Walt., 47
 Millet, Wm, 16
 Millington, Nic., 183; Ric., 209
 Milmon, Jn, 145
 Milton, Jn, 45, 168², 207; Ric., 172; Rob., 168,
 173; Walt., 173; Wm, 172
 Milward, Cath., 156; Eleanor, 43; Jn, 6, 32, 73, 84,
 124, 151, 168, 223; Nic., 144; Ric., 67, 136,
 151; Rob., 6, 31, 52; Tho., 31, 50, 71, 144, 147,
 175; Wm, 136, 143, 156, 159, 162
 Minchin, Jn, 92; Ric., 120; Wm, 92
 Minett (*Mynet*), Wm, 56, 210
 Minor, Jn, 152
 Mise, Ric., 164
 Misselin, Jn, 105
 Missleden, Edw., 109
 Mitford, Wm, 158
 Mitton, Cecilia, 224; Wm, 41
 Molder, Ric., 125; Wm, 128
 Mollington, Wm, 88
 Mompression, Tho., 193
 Mon, Ric., 85
 Mongey, Jas, 207; Tho., 82; Wm, 207
 Monington, [], 160
 Monk, David, 5; Hen., 159; Jn, 2, 6, 117, 160;
 Tho., 124; Walt., 103; Wm, 158
 Monkton Farley, prior of, 12
 Monmouth (*a Monmouth*), Jas, 76; Jn, 76, 224;
 Ric., 76, 164; Wm, 76
 Monmouth, prior of, 206
 Monner, Edw., 3
 Monning, Edw., 174; Jn, 145; Tho., 145²
 Moody, Jn, 6, 115, 125; Jn, heirs of, 5; Nic., 143;
 Ralph, 118; Tho., 33; Wm, 6, 52
 Morand, Rog., 204; Wm, 204
 Mordaunt, Sir Jn, 17
 More, Edw., 108; Geo., 5; Jas, 75; Jn, 13, 93, 95,
 98, 110, 122, 133, 174, 202; Jn, heirs of, 96;
 Ric., 103, 110, 127, 135, 156; Tho., 39, 73, 122;
 Sir Tho., 5; Wm, 26, 77
 Moreton in Marsh, churchwardens of, 211
 Morgan (*a Morgan*), Agnes, 69; David Gwillim,
 66; Hen., 84; Hugh, 27; Jas, 74; Jn, 26, 75, 129;
 Tho., 69, 84; Walt., 36; Wm, 58, 163
 Mormon, Jn, 9; Ric., 8
 Morrell, Jn, 60; Ric., 59; Rog., 59, 60; Tho., 59
 Morrey, Rog., 162
 Morris, Jn, 41, 147, 154; Nic., 168; Rob., 64; Rog.,
 135; Tho., 63, 69; Wm, 20, 88, 228
 Morse, Hugh, 84; Jn, 24, 39; Ric., 74, 83; Tho., 60,
 74, 77; Wm, 24, 49, 69
 Morsley, Ric., 9; Tho., 8
 Mortimer (*a Mortimer*), Jn, 131; Wm, 23
 Morton, Hugh, 223; Jn, 68; Math., 209; Ric., 76;
 Rob., heirs of, 21; Rol., 56; Tho., 52; Wm, 104
 Motley, Jn, 94
 Motlow, Jas, 218
 Mounting, Wm, 150
 Mowe, Ric., 179
 Moyle, Tho., 211
 Moyses, Rob., 67
 Much, Ric., 226
 Mulgrove, Jn, 38
 Mullock, Hugh, 170
 Munden, Tho., 115, 116; Wm, 114
 Mundy, Jn, 143, 146, 166; Tho., 121, 143², 175;
 Wm, 166
 Mungey, Ric., 72; Tho., 72
 Murdoch, Jn, 198; Tho., 33

- Murrey, Wm, 229
 Murwcy, Ric., 213
 Muscow, Rog., 92
 Muse, Jn, 119
 Mulford, Tho., 36
- Nash, Edw., 65; Jas, 65; Jn, 74; Tho., 36, 82; Wm, 36, 66, 74, 183
 Naylor, Hen., 75; Rob., 76; Wm, 69, 82
 Neale, Jn, 7, 42², 43; Nic., 43; Ric., 3; Rob., 42; Rog., 37, 42; Tho., 42, 119, 199; Wm, 29, 42²
 Nelme, Hen., 152; Jn, 16, 21, 57, 136, 147; Mgt, 146; Nic., 146; Ric., 58, 146; Rob., 59, 129; Tho., 16², 33, 219; Wm, 41, 131, 146
 Nelson, Tho., 228; Wm, 176
 Nete, Jn, 33
 Netheway, Jn, 39, 162, 173, 182; Walt., 39
 Neville, Hugh, 136; Tho., 103, 213; [], 221
 New, Jn, 71, 118, 167; Ric., 166; Tho., 44, 220
 Newark, Rob., 110
 Newberry, Rob., 169. Newberry *alias* Barber, Giles, 163
 Newbrick, Jas, 44
 Newcombe, Jn, 100
 Newen, Tho., 102
 Newgiant, Pat., 163
 Newman, Jn, 50, 75, 136, 149; Ric., 50, 98; Rob., 50, 150, 175, 222; Tho., 97; Wm, 70, 171, 222; son of Rob., 50
 Newton, Rob., 204
 Niblet (*Neblett*), Jn, 85; Tho., 194
 Nicholas, Arth., 190; Jn, 79, 141, 144; Ric., 40, 150; Rob., 163; Tho., 41, 144, 150, 153; Wm, 130
 Nichols, Geo., 177; Jn, 39, 150; Phil., 89; Ric., 30, 194; Rob., 98; Tho., 8, 9; Wm, 179
 Nicholson, Wm, 190, 191, 229
 Nightingale, Ric., 167
 Noble, Jn, 164; Ric., 228; Tho., 74, 158
 Node, Rob., 114
 Norfolk, duke of, 89²
 Norman, Jn, 171
 Norris, Christine, 211; Ellen, 25; Gilb., 112; Hugh, 100; Jn, 95; Lionel, 99, 107; Mr., 36; Ric., 106; Tho., 100
 North, Jn, 101; Rob., 204; Tho., 102, 199
 Northumberland, earl of, 62²
 Norton, And., 21; Edw., 75, 81; Jn, 45, 80²; Ric., 75, 81; Tho., 80
 Note, Tho., 28
 Notley, abt of, 92
 Nottingham, Sir Wm, feoffees of, 17
 Nowell, Jn, 64²
 Noxon, Ric., 100
 Nurse, Edw., 73; Ric., 66; Rob., 66; Tho., 192; Walt., 191
 Nutt, Jas, 62; Jn, 62; Ric., 62², 155
 Nye, Wm, 146
 Nynde, Ric., 70
- Oakley, Jn, 86
 Ocford, Rob., 1; Tho., 8
 Ocle, Jn, 59, 197, 201; Tho., 59, 81, 201, 202
- Ocolt, Jn, 95³; Wm, 104
 Ogan, Hen., 228; Joan, 144; Jn, heirs of, 14, 15
 Okey, Ric., 198; Rob., 137
 Olden, Jn, 147
 Oldfield, Ric., 76; Tho., 1
 Oldland, Petronilla, 129; Tho., 134
 Oliver, Jn, 1, 157; Ric., 19, 143; Rob., 94; Tho., 19, 158; Wm, 151, 186
 Olyff, Ric., 158; Ric., heirs of, 123; Wm, 10
 Onion, Rog., 45
 Orchard, Nic., 25; Tho., 25², 27; Wm, 25
 Orege, Tho., 194
 Organ (*Urgan*), Jn, 72, 77, 186; Rob., 78; Tho., 35, 147, 186
 Osbaston, Jn, 125; Tho., 125, 128
 Osborne, Jn, 32, 118, 140; Tho., 116; Walt., 188; Wm, 32, 94
 Osmond, Rob., 100, 224; Tho., 128
 Osney, abt of, 122, 126², 128
 Oswald, Hen., 152; Jn, 152; Ric., 152, 188; Tho., 68; Wm, 189
 Otchay, Jas, 147
 Otley, Wm, 118
 Ovenall, Hen., 119
 Overbury, Ric., 120; Tho., 220
 Overthrow, Alice, 57; Rog., 58
 Owen, Sir David, 191; Joan, 155; Jn, 99, 100
 Oxford, Corpus Christi College in, 216; Magdalen College in, 48, 49, 224; Oriel College in, 172
- Pace/Pacey, Jn, 51; Ric., 141; Wm, 153
 Packer, Jn, 8, 12, 43, 73, 107, 112, 150, 199; Nic., 17; Phil., 8; Ric., 8, 130, 152²; Rob., 30; Tho., 8², 12, 33, 44, 45; Wm, 8
 Packet, Jn, 106; Tho., 147
 Packington, Jn, 71
 Packwood, Jn, 169; Wm, 160
 Paddleford, Jn, 119
 Page, Jn, 222²; Ric., 223; Rob., 103, 220; Tho., 223, 225; Tho., mother of, 223; Wm, 194, 212
 Pagott, Jn, 86
 Painter (*Peyntor*), Jn, 68, 163; Mart., 53, 148; Ric., 4
 Painton (*Peynton*), Rob., 47
 Pall, Phil., 37
 Palliser (*Palsar*), Jn, 31, 147
 Palm, Tho., 193
 Palmer, Joan, 213; Jn, 171, 179; Ric., 75, 153, 162; Rob., 127, 179; Tho., 32, 111, 186, 179, 207; Walt., 209; Wm, 43, 77, 178, 213
 Pardee, Tho., 79
 Pardoner, Wm, 159
 Pargeter, Tho., 88
 Pargue, Jn, 101
 Park (*a Parke*), Jn, 122; Ric., 192
 Parker, Alice, 143; Hen., 17; Humph., 189; Jn, 29, 34, 145, 152, 163, 185; Nic., 143; Rob., 157; Tho., 32, 153, 162, 214; Wm, 35, 56, 76; [...], 2
 Parkes, Jn, 82, 222
 Parkins, Jn, 126; Tho., 201; Wm, 201
 Parminter, Jn, 23
 Parnell, Hen., 23; Ric., 23
 Parry (*a Parry*), Jas, 214

- Parslow, Jn, 115; Walt., 118
 Parsonage, Nic., 2
 Parsons, Jas, 39; Jn, 178, 215²; Tho., 93, 213
 Partridge (*Partrich*), Jn, 187, 194; Ric., 184; Rob., 77, 149; Tho., 147, 151
 Pashgrove, Tho., 82
 Passlow, Tho., 145
 Patch (*Pacche*), Jn, 28, 29; Ric., 31; Rob., 10; Tho., 28; Wm, 31
 Pate, Alice, 47, 48; Rog., 45; Walt., 44, 45, 47, 48; Wm, 46
 Patent, Rob., 89
 Patlow, Geo., 178; Wm, 178
 Patrick, Wm, 51
 Patten, Jn, 126; Rob., 90; Tho., 88
 Patteshale, Ric., 101, 102
 Patty, Ric., 214
 Paul (*Powle*), Ric., 216
 Pawn, Wm, 96
 Paxford, Ric., 87, 178; Wm, 178
 Payne, Edw., 52, 61, 160; Eliz., 187; Jn, 27², 98, 100, 115, 143, 151, 161, 216; Kath., 115, 161, 165; Mgt, 161; Phil., 150; Rob., 154, 216; Tho., 81, 97, 120; Wm, 63, 95, 219
 Peart, Jn, 161, 171, 218, 219; Tho., 216
 Peccam, Jn, 24
 Pecher, Jn, 22, 36
 Pechey, Ric., 109
 Peck, Eliz., 94; Jn, 183, 193
 Peers (*Perys*), Conrad, 124; Edw., 131; Jn, 94, 97, 115, 116, 138, 139, 142, 162, 182, 210; Maur., 94; Rob., 4, 90, 98, 104; Simon, 139; Tho., 16, 100, 131; Wm, 140
 Pegeler, Geo., 150; Jas, 150; Jn, 102, 150, 152; Nic., 152; Ric., 150, 151; Tho., 146; Wm, 136, 151
 Pelley, Wm, 51
 Pembrige, Tho., 69
 Pembroke, Jn, 153
 Pemerton, Hen., 91; Peter, 82; Tho., 90
 Pen, Alice, 9²; Jn, 11
 Pendock, Ric., 49²; Wm, 49, 172
 Pengree, Jn, 73
 Penk, Rob., 179
 Penman, Jas, 12
 Penny, Jn, 12, 123; Rob., 131
 Penry, David, 78; Tho., 210, 218
 Penyll, Wm, 6
Pepall, Rob., 162
 Percival, Jn, 81
 Percy, Hen., 75; Jn, 43; Ric., 76, 142; Tho., 76; Wm, 24
Pere, Walt., 39
 Perke, Rob., 186
 Perkins, Hen., 125; Jn, 54; Marg., 19; Ric., 219; Tho., 128
 Perks (*Pyrkys*), Wm, 70
 Perren, Jn, 97, 135; Ric., 23; Rob., 82; Tho., 87; Wm, 41, 823
 Perriman (*Prymon*), Jn, 24, 35², 41, 203; Ric., 41, 191; Rob., 35, 138; Tho., 35; Wm, 34
 Perrington, Tho., 159
 Perrot, Ric., 87; Tho., 89
 Perry (*Pyrre*, *Pyrry*), Alex., 79, 161; Jn, 56, 147; Ric., 198; Rob., 199; Tho., 164, 193; Wm, 59, 188
 Pershore, abt of, 9, 108, 192
 Persons, Jn, 143; Wm, 159
 Peseley, Jn, 21, 149; Ric., 139; Rob., 21²; Wm, 149
 Peter, Jn, 62, 212; Tho., 62; Wm, 105, 218
 Petford, Tho., 179
Petivere, Ric., 172
 Petty, Jn, 126, 195; Ric., 204; Wm, 98
 Pewteras, Ric., 56; Rog., 56; Tho., 56
 Peyton, Rob., 90; Wm, 118
 Philips (*Fvlyp*, *Phelips*, *Phelpys*, *Phyppys*), Edw., 110, 178; Geo., 58; Jas, 63; Jn, 21, 71, 100, 142, 143, 216; Nic., 216; Ric., 9; Rob., 7, 83; Tho., 20, 27, 29, 131, 158, 162, 195, 216; Wm, 91, 131, 177, 188
 Phillye, Hugh, 74
 Philpot, Jn, 73, 132; Lewis, 55; Rob., 201; Wm, 79
 Phipps, Jn, 200; Ric., 200
 Pickard (*Pekerd*), Ric., 36
 Pickaxe, Ric., 49
 Piers (*Pers*, *Pyers*), Hen., 158; Jn, 18, 160, 174; Nic., 5, 11; Ric., 9; Tho., 16, 168, 194
 Pig, Jn, 83
 Pike, Geo., 209; Hen., 49; Jn, 149; Wm, 142
 Pilme, Jn, 194; Tho., 191
 Pilmere, And., 108
 Pilmore, Phil., 123
 Pin (*Pyn*), Jn, 170; Tho., 21
 Pinbury, Rob., 107; Wm, 126
 Pinchin, Rob., 27
 Pincoat, Jn, 116; Rob., 94
 Pink, Jn, 157
 Pinley, Lady de, 49
 Pinner, Tho., 37
 Pinnock, Jn, 118; Tho., 166; Wm, 5
 Piper, Phil., 5
 Pirling (*Pyrlyng*, *Pyrlyn*), Jn, 193; Tho., 135
 Pitcher (*Pyccher*), Jn, 14, 61; Nic., 27; Rob., 148; Tho., 10, 26, 28; Wm, 10, 27
 Pitman, Wm, 118
 Pitt, Jas, 83; Jn, 57², 184; Miles, 101; Reg., 56; Rog., 57; Tho., 83, 94, 209
 Pitton, Wm, 159
 Pixley, Edw., 182
 Player, Geo., 117; Jn, 82; Rob., 36; Tho., 10, 33; Wm, 32
 Plouchard, Tho., 20
 Pluckett, Ric., 121
 Plumber (*Plomer*), Joan, 156²; Jn, 17, 36, 156, 158; Math., 67; Nic., 155; Ric., 36, 79, 215; Tho., 96
Plumton, Jn, 22
 Poke, Edw., 190
 Pole, Chr, 8; Eliz., 171; Hen., 181; Jn, 8, 215, 216; Leo., 96, 97, 102², 106; Ric., 171; Rob., 10, 11, 61; Tho., 6, 8, 9, 94, 127, 228; Walt., 127; Wm, 88, 107, 215
 Polesworth, abbess of, 120, 224
 Pollet, Sir Amyas, 34
 Polling (*Polyng*, *Poleyn*), Isabel, 11; Jn, 41, 117; Tho., 30; Wm, 30, 73
 Pomfrey, Jas, 206; Jn, 32, 33; Phil., 107; Ric., 82, 206; Rob., 203

- Ponnock, Tho., 148
 Ponting, Jn, 3
 Pope, Jn, 5, 59, 88, 99, 141, 166, 174, 181²; Ric., 141, 182; Rob., 124; Tho., 141, 166, 214; Wm, 113, 141, 200
 Porker, Ric., 143; Tho., 143
 Porshare, Jn, 225
 Porter, Hosthold, 223; Jn, 140, 175, 201; Mgt, 220; Rog., 53, 62, 64, 182, 199, 200; Tho., 87, 141, 176; Wm, 140, 201
 Portlake, Wm, 104
 Postnall, Aug., 162
 Potter, Jn, 14, 134, 162; Tho., 77
 Pouchmaker, Geo., 164
 Pound, Jn, 144
 Powell, David, 77; Hen., 49; Jn, 176; Tho., 33. *See also ap Howell*
 Powes, Wm, 55
 Poynard, Ric., 62
 Poyntz, Sir Ant., 2, 3, 8, 16², 17, 20, 21², 31, 32², 34, 38, 39, 109, 110, 129, 130³, 131³, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, 147, 148², 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159; Tho., 7, 9, 15, 17, 43, 54, 145, 147
 Poyte, Ric., 59
 Pratt, Alice, 100; Jn, 172
 Preen, Tho., 7
 Prentice (*Prentes*), Edw., 69; Jn, 68
 Press(y), Greg., 157; Tho., 154
 Prest, Tho., 72
 Prestbury, Jn, 197, 198; Tho., 196
 Preston, Jn, 75; Ric., 103
 Prewett, Hen., 8; Jn, 39; Tho., 8
 Price, Edw., 140; Geof., 171; Jn, 140
 Prick, Jn, 154; Tho., 67; Wm, 174, 202
 Prickett, Wm, 208
 Pride, Jn, 52, 76; Ric., 193; Walt., 206; Wm, 185, 206
 Prigg, Joan, 21; Jn, 36², 142; Nic., 21; Ric., 31; Tho., 35; Wm, 35²
 Prigget, Ralph, 12
 Prince, Jn, 65, 160; Wm, 164
 Prior, Edw., 194; Jn, 41, 194; Rob., 25; Tho., 127
 Prophet (*Prophete*), Jn, 88
 Proud (*Prowde*), Alice, 40
 Prout (*Prowte*), Alice, 7; Jas, 162; Jn, 3, 114, 149; Nic., 11, 21; Rob., 7, 11; Wm, 11
 Prouting, Jn, 21; Ric., 40; Wm, 26
 Pryme, Tho., 30
 Puckmore, Jn, 187
 Pudsey, Rog., 101
 Puff, Eliz., 159; Geo., 142; Tho., 24²; Walt., 40²
 Pulham, Jn, 119
 Pull, Ric., 150; Tho., 149
 Pullen, Jn, 23
 Puller, Geo., 181
 Pulley, Ric., 125
 Pulton, Ric., 165
 Punter, Jn, 154; Wm, 16
 Purnell, Jn, 143; Rob., 144
 Purse, Ric., 166; Wm, 22
 Putley, Jn, 152; Ric., 144; Rob., 144; Wm, 144
 Pyard, Chr, 96; Jn, 111
 Pyffe, Edith, 70; Ric., 50
 Pykas, Jn, 88
 Pylund, Joan, 23, 139; Tho., 23
 Pynson, Ric., 229
 Pyrke, Jn, 73
 Pyrton, Hen., 84; Jn, 226; Nic., 220; Tho., 68; Wm, 201
 Quarrier, Wm, 119
 Queen, *see* Aragon, Katherine of
 Radman, Tho., 16
 Raglan, Jn, 68; Ric., 67
 Ragland, Wm, 107
 Raier, Ric., 168
 Rainsford, Jn, 155; Math., 145; Wm, 175
 Ramsey, Tho., 195
 Ramston, Jn, 52
 Randle, *Dom.*, 220; Jn, 228; Wm, 229
 Randolph, Tho., 208
 Rawley, Ant., 98, 99, 196, 197
 Rawlins, David, 4; Jn, 41, 113, 198; Tho., 78; Walt., 76; Wm, 71, 112, 166, 200
 Rawn, Cath., 153; Jn, 149; Tho., 154
 Raymont, Wm, 130
 Raynard, Rog., 169; Wm, 170
 Raynold, Tho., 33
 Read (*Rede*), Clem., 207; Ellen, 24; Geo., 142; Guy, 49; Hugh, 34, 207; Jn, 1², 13, 24, 41, 50, 63, 130, 144, 176, 193, 198, 216, 222; Ralph, 34; Ric., 168, 209; Rob., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 162, 225; Wm, 1, 50, 198, 207, 216, 220, 221; [], 49. Read *alias* Reeve, Tho., 2
 Redbeard, Wm, 179, 228
 Rees, Ric., 182
 Reeve, Edw., 182; Hugh, 220; Joan, 217; Jn, 39, 71, 116, 182, 220; Phil., 79; Ric., 71, 101, 105, 217; Rob., 165; Tho., 170; Wm, 211, 220. Read *alias*, Tho., 2
 Repington, Wm, 157
 Restell, Jn, 179, 180, 218; Ric., 117, 140; Tho., 168, 179, 217
 Rewe, Jn, 8, 26
 Reynolds, Jn, 81, 98, 212, 220, 225; Mgt, 110; Ric., 52, 122; Rog., 206; Tho., 47, 60, 130; Wm, 38, 206, 220
 Rice, Jn, 76, 175; Ric., 199; Tho., 199
 Rich, Agnes, 10; Edw., 10²; Jas, 132; Jn, 87; Ric., 13; Rob., 10, 102; Tho., 38
 Richards, David, 167; Hen., 17; Humph., 179; Jas, 133; Joan, 186; Jn, 115, 132, 133, 139, 168, 218; Ric., 218, 219²; Rob., 115; Wm, 20, 142, 164, 177
 Richman, Jn, 7; Phil., 7; Ric., 222; Wm, 7
 Riddesdale, Tho., 164
 Rider, Jas, 197, 199; Ric., 202; Tho., 197
 Rigby, Edw., 225
 Rigg, Hen., 218
 Riggwell, Jn, 13
 Riley, Hen., 62; Jn, 224; Rob., 54; Simon, 224; Tho., 91
 Rimington, Jn, 104
 Risby, Rob., 27

- River, Tho., 180
 Rix, Jn, 137
 Robbins, Alice, 87; Humph., 133; Jn, 16, 26, 31, 109, 152, 219; Rich., 50, 109², 155, 186; Rob., 104, 105, 124²; Steph., 150; Tho., 140, 185; Wm, 103, 150, 205
 Roberts, Edw., 70; Hen., 46; Jn, 16, 77, 106, 107, 122, 144, 200; Nic., 70, 166, 167; Ric., 134, 137, 177, 195, 220, 217; Rog., 144; Tho., 18, 70, 121, 163, 172, 174, 177; Walt., 65, 177; Wm, 70, 106, 164, 177
 Robertson, Jn, 70
 Roche, Jn, 217; Peter, 4; Tho., 92²; Wm, 217
 Rochford, Tho., 84
 Rock, Jn, 60², 73, 82; Laur., 171; Tho., 74, 89; Wm, 75
 Rockwell, Wm, 157
 Rodborough, churchwardens of, 98; wardens of the chapel of, 99
 Rodley, Petronella, 17
 Rodman, Jas, 42
 Rodney, Sir Jn, 39, 157
 Rodon, Eliz., 180
 Rodway, Hen., 118; Jn, 99, 108, 118; Tho., 104; Wm, 108
 Rogers, Chr, 191, 194; Edw., 174; Hen., 165; Jas, 202; Joan, 8; Jn, 8, 35², 36, 37, 85, 119, 126, 132, 162; Maur., 153; Ric., 24, 92, 123, 131, 153; Rob., 46, 126², 148; Tho., 8, 35, 108, 143; Wm, 121, 187
 Rollright, Ric., 91
 Rolls (*Rollys*, *Rowlys*), Jn, 137, 169, 184, 186; Ric., 166, 214; Rog., 165, 186; Tho., 184, 186; Walt., 137, 184; Wm, 166, 184, 186
 Rome (*Reome*), Hen., 1; Jn, 41²; Wm, 95, 99
 Romney, Ric., 112
 Romsey, abbess of, 114
 Rondy, Tho., 165
 Roo, Jn, 212; Rob., 144; Tho., 158; Wm, 37
 Rood (*Rode*), Jn, 4, 24, 59; Wm, 18
 Roper, Jn, 226; Tho., 226; Wm, 226
 Rosden, Jn, 32
 Ross, Jn, 81; Rob., 84; Wm, 167, 173, 223
 Rote, Wm, 216
 Rothery, Jn, 124
 Roukley, Tho., 165
 Rousham (*Rowsam*), Wm, 228
 Routhale, Ric., 101
 Rowberry, Ric., 70
 Rowborrow, Jn, 31; Ric., 26
 Rowbottom, Ric., 227
 Rowe (*Roue*), Cath., 209; Jn, 59; Tho., 59
 Rowell, Jn, 181
 Rowley, Jn, 209
 Rowse, Mr, 222
 Ruchons, Ric., 103; Wm, 124
 Ruddale (*Rudhale*), Jn, 174; Wm, 51, 57, 72, 173, 201
 Rudford, Jn, 114
 Rugge, Tho., 74; Wm, 148, 205
 Rundell, Jn, 13
 Rushall, Hen., 162; Jn, 162, 163; Tho., 225
 Russell, Alex., 215; Cath., 113; Joan, 214; Jn, 42, 113, 160, 214, 224; Peter, 209; Phil., 205; Ric., 19², 133, 139, 163; Rob., 9; Tho., 2, 43, 45, 71, 135, 226; Wm, 19, 70, 71, 156, 214, 228
 Rutter, Jn, 220, 221, 227; Ric., 168; Rob., 167; Tho., 222; Wm, 221
 Rydler, Arth., 225; Jn, 142; Tho., 100, 106
 Ryland, Jn, 224²; Tho., 224²
 Rymell, Jn, 99; Wm, 122
 Rymer, Ric., 147; Rob., 53

Sacheffield, Tho., 19
 Sadler, Jas, 100; Ralph, 100; Ric., 162
 Sageborrow, Ric., 30
 Saint (*Senti*), Jn, 191
 Saintbury, Tho., 226
 Saintlo (*Sentlo*), Jn, 159
 Sake, Jn, 138
 Saltman, Mgt, 226; Ric., 226; Wm, 226
 Sambage, Geo., 217; Nic., 215
 Samon, Edw., 222
 Sampford, Arth., 91; Jas, 74; Jn, 154²; Wm, 153
 Sampson, Edw., 24; Wm, 40
 Samuel, Geo., 227
 Sandell, Edw., 71; Wm, 223
 Sandford, Geo., 218; Ralph, 86, 92²
 Sandy, Jn, 55, 73; Ric., 54
 Sandys, Sir Wm, 91, 119
 Sapcotes, Ric., 102
 Saunders, Jn, 98, 149, 227; Maur., 38; Mich., 211; Ric., 39, 141; Rob., 2, 91; Steph., 165; Tho., 216; Wm, 39, 82, 87, 116; [...], 3
 Saunsom, Jn, 38, 116; Ric., 116
 Savage, Chr, 220; Ric., 157; Rog., 220; Wm, 40; [...], 223
 Savar, Wm, 171
 Saville, Humph., 3
 Sawman, Geo., 212
 Sawnte, Ric., 154
 Sawyer (*Sawwear*), Hen., 2; Jn, 158; Peter, 210; Ric., 62, 102; Wm, 73, 158
 Scaffold, Hen., 227
 Scarlet, Wm, 82
 Scarning, Ric., 101², 103
 Scay, Jn, 229
 Sciboard, Lewis, 85
 Sclar, Jn, 172
 Scott, Jn, 95², 130; Tho., 95; Wm, 26
 Scriven, Alice, 139; Jas, 188; Jn, 139, 174, 188; Laur., 161, 164; Walt., 166, 188; Wm, 182.
 Scrivener *alias* Harris, Wm, 69
 Scrope, Sir Jn, heirs of, 166
 Scudder, Wm, 129
 Scull (*Skull*), Edw., 145²; Jn, 141; Rob., 145
 Search (*Serch*), Hen., 4; Jas, 207; Jn, 73; Ric., 26
 Seaver, Tho., 189
 Sebarne, Jn, 37
 Sebright, Jn, 84; Rob., 85
 Seger, Jn, 20, 23; Ric., 23
 Selcock, Jn, 28
 Seleham (*Selam*), Edw., 195; Tho., 45
 Selfox, Rob., 178
 Selmon, Jn, 7; Maur., 146; Tho., 152; Walt., 148; Wm, 29, 152²

- Selwyn, Agnes, 194; Jas. 138; Jn. 136, 137; Maur., 115; Ric., 138, 187; Rog., 116; Tho., 194, 195; Wm. 65, 153, 194
- Sely, *see* Cely
- Semon, Jn. 58; Rob., 155
- Semper, Nic., 161
- Senbury, Marian, 88
- Sendall, Jn. 30; Tho., 127
- Senogir*, Jn. 157
- Serill, Ric., 44
- Serjeant, Jn. 73, 133, 195, 196, 203, 208; Rob., 228; Wm. 66, 195²
- Seven, Wm. 187
- Sewall, Ric., 49, 98; Rob., 24; Tho., 97, 99; Walt., 44, 97; Wm. 97
- Sewant, [], 210
- Seward, Wm. 191
- Sewen, Hen., 110; Jn. 110
- Seymour, Jn. 43, 75; Sir Jn. 157, 158; Tho., 75
- Shake, Jn. 27
- Shakull, Jn. 222
- Shapden, Tho., 76
- Sharford, Tho., 48
- Sharp, Jn. 226; Tho., 3; Wm. 226
- Shaw, Jn. 54; Ric., 51
- Shaylard, Rog., 6
- Sheaf, Jn. 217
- Sheafeld, Edw., 42
- Sheepster, Wm. 50
- Sheland, Wm. 187
- Shelham, Rob., 187
- Shene, Ric., 92
- Shenington, churchwardens of, 174
- Shepherd, Hen., 89, 190; Jn. 4, 11, 18, 58, 59, 112; Ric., 190, 193; Rob., 71, 177, 198; Tho., 14, 34, 37, 58, 105, 110, 159, 198, 227; Wm. 28, 43, 114, 118, 128, 190
- Shercham, Jn. 13
- Sherman, Jn. 97; Ric., 158; Tho., 175; Wm. 30, 216
- Sherold, Jn. 161
- Shervington, Ric., 41
- Sherwin, Jn. 159, 163; Wm. 159
- Sherwood, Jn. 168
- Sheylard, Nic., 91; Ric., 87
- Sheylehorne, Wm. 87
- Shiel, Edw., 54, 55; Jn. 54
- Shield, Edw., 175²; Jn. 169, 175, 182²; Wm. 173, 182
- Shilton, Rob., 126; Wm. 126
- Shipman, Jn. 69; Ric., 68; Tho., 67; Wm. 67
- Shipton, Maur., 113²
- Shipward, Geo., 43; Jn. 40
- Shire, Jn. 179
- Shiremore, Ric., 107; Tho., 102
- Shirley, Wm. 177
- Shoemaker, Rob., 4
- Short, Ric., 43
- Shortscore, Jn. 188²; Tho., 188
- Shott*, Jn. 203
- Showther, Ric., 223
- Shoyer*, Edw., 64²; Jn. 65; Phil., 65
- Shrewsbury, earl of, 69, 196, 197, 199, 206
- Shrive, Tho., 202
- Shropshire, Rob., 206
- Shrych, Jn. 166
- Sifford, Jn. 35, 36; Tho. 35
- Silly (*Syllle*), Jn. 140
- Silver, Jn. 123
- Silvester, Gillian, 1
- Simkins, Rob., 139
- Simming, Jn. 143²; Ric., 143
- Simms (*Symes*) Jn. 2, 127; Ric., 86, 172; Tho., 172, 191
- Simmonds, *see* Symonds
- Simpson, Ric., 127; Wm. 122
- Singleton, Chr. 200
- Sismore, Wm. 59
- Skay, Ric., 92; Rob., 30; Tho., 14; Wm. 15, 35, 176
- Skeg, Jn. 29; Wm. 131
- Skeirr*, Jn. 71
- Skelton, Ambr., 13
- Sket*, Jn. 36
- Skidmore, Edw., 107; Ric., 35
- Skin (*Skynne*), Wm. 78
- Skinner, Jn. 208; Nic., 212
- Slade (*Sledde*, *Sloyde*, *Slyde*), Geo., 78; Hen., 63; Jas. 58; Jn. 63, 77, 80; Nic., 63; Ric., 58, 108; Wm. 45, 58, 63
- Slater, Edw., 161; Jn. 90, 103, 225; Otnewell, 164; Ric., 167; Rob., 103, 217; Tho., 225; Wm. 217
- Slaughter, Gilb., 49, 88, 92, 120; Jn. 176; Ric., 176
- Slimbridge, rector of, 138; Tho., 26
- Slon, Jn. 16
- Slowly, Jn. 43
- Slye, Jn. 103, 107, 110; Ric., 76, 109, 216; Tho., 76; Wm. 107
- Small, Jn. 40²
- Smallruge, Jn. 95
- Smallwood, Tho., 154²
- Smart (*Smerl*), Humph., 26, 183; Jn. 84, 103, 104; Ric., 76, 143, 175; Rob., 84; Tho., 1, 96, 104, 205; Wm. 211
- Smith, Adam. 211²; Alice, 132; Alex., 4², 159; David, 164; Edw., 20, 43; Hen., 13, 14, 39, 91; Isabel, 132; Jas. 49; Joan, 22; Jn. 3, 6, 8², 12, 13², 15, 16, 29², 30, 31, 33, 35, 47, 57, 64, 83², 91, 93, 100, 103, 105, 107², 117, 118, 129², 130², 132², 133, 139², 144, 148, 153, 157², 160, 163, 172, 180², 191, 208, 209, 210², 212, 217, 220, 226; Laur., 222; Math., 165; Maur., 24; Morgan, 25; Nic., 15, 131, 156; Owen, 202; Peter, 185; Phil., 178; Ric., 2, 5, 26, 51, 58, 78, 80, 85, 101, 131, 132, 155, 156, 158, 173, 180, 191; Rob., 8, 14, 15, 22, 25, 31, 76, 130, 178, 193; son of Rob., 178; Rog., 227; Tho., 5, 13, 19, 25², 26, 35, 64², 71, 80, 89, 93, 130, 131, 134, 139, 140, 167, 175, 178, 188², 213, 228, 229; Walt., 26, 177; Wm. 13, 15, 17, 23, 28, 35³, 50, 60, 80, 91, 94, 117, 118, 130², 143, 144, 150, 156, 157, 168, 177, 181, 191, 195, 215, 218², 225; [...], 3, 4
- Smithiar, Jn. 105; Tho., 126
- Smithsend (*Smesend*), Jn. 50, 170; Ric., 49; Tho., 119; Wm. 170
- Smithson, Ric., 169
- Snailham, Joan, 37; Jn. 8, 37

- Snell, Jn, 202; Tho., 101
 Snow, Ric., 99
 Sochener, Tho., 110
 Socowre, Tho., 207
 Sodbury, Guild of, 3
 Soddener, Jn, 39
 Solam, Hen., 52
 Solance, Jn, 54
 Solars (*Solas, Solasse*), Ric., 101, 126; Rob., 229; Tho., 109
 Somerset, Jn, 52, 175
 Somerville, Rob., 213; Rog., 228
 Sonager, Rob., 131; Tho., 131
 Sonnhunger, Rob., 153
 Sonny, Jas., 188; Jn, 188
 Sorry, Wm, 39
 Soudiacre, Rog., 170
 Sounds, Wm, 101
 South, Wm, 206
 Southall, Ric., 49
 Southam, Jn, 228
 Southern, Jn, 20; Walt., 74
 Southwood, Jn, 215; Tho., 59, 158; Wm, 33, 38, 214
 Southworth, Chas., 208; Wm, 215
 Spark, Jn, 144, 146, 153, 206; Maur., 145; Ric., 183; Tho., 222
 Sparrow, Jn, 1
 Speck, Edw., 96
 Speed, Tho., 44
 Spencer, Eliz., 120; Jn, 50, 128; Ric., 42, 120, 138; Rob., 45, 128; Tho., 90, 153; Wm, 42
 Spendlow, Edw., 22
 Spicer, Chr., 98; Jn, 116; Rob., 125; Tho., 65, 124, 208; Wm, 79, 111
 Spilman, Edw., 55; Rog., 55; Wm, 61
 Spilmar, Tho., 75
 Spilsby, Humph., 168
 Spinner, Tho., 63
 Spire (*Spyer*), Jn, 86, 131, 177
 Spiring, Rob., 50
 Spoke, Ric., 15
 Spooner, Jn, 212; Tho., 213; Wm, 213
 Spratt, Ric., 6; Walt., 154
 Spurrier, Ric., 115
 Squalle, Geo., 19; Mgt, 156
 Squire, Jn, 40
 Stack, Jn, 218; Tho., 217
 Stackhouse, Ralph, 34
 Stafford, Humph., 173, 219; Jn, 219
 Stafford, prior of, 224
 Stambourne, Edw., 27; Jn, 139; Tho., 7, 18
 Stancombe, Tho., 98, 99
 Stanfast, Ric., 137
 Staning, Jn, 131
 Stanley, abt of, 7
 Staple (*Stapull*), Ric., 115; Rob., 183; Tho., 212
 Stappyster, Jn, 13
 Starkey, Wm, 76
 Stasse, Jn, 224
 Staunton, Adam, 100; Jn, 142, 80; Marg., 142; Wm, 36
 Stead, Jn, 153
 Steet (*Styre*), Jn, 49, 168, 211; Ralph, 161, 164
 Stephens (*Stevens*), Hen., 189, 207; Jn, 9, 10, 14, 21, 25, 50, 57, 84, 115, 118, 132², 178, 189, 192², 204, 206, 212, 214², 216; Laur., 151; Nic., 204; Ralph, 215; Ric., 8, 15, 40, 127, 159, 198; Rob., 175; Rog., 162, 204; Tho., 35², 40, 132, 192, 200, 204, 206, 208, 214; Walt., 139, 207; Wm, 55, 72, 175, 187², 190, 192, 214²; [], mother of Wm, 214
 Sterche, Rob., 223
 Sternold, Jn, 66², 67
 Stery, Jn, 84
 Stew, Ric., 44
 Steward, Ric., 50; Tho., 110; Wm, 50
 Stewman, Ric., 227
 Stichall, Ric., 127
 Stiff (*Sryffe*), Jn, 6, 7, 9, 11; Wm, 11
 Stile, Alice, 44; Hen., 44, 45; Jn, 45, 49, 209; Nic., 47; Ric., 156; Rob., 169
 Stilgoe, Wm, 187
 Stinchcombe, Rob., 14; Tho., 14; Wm, 14, 30
 Stirr, Phil., 195
 Stockton, Edw., 225
 Stokes, Jn, 23, 24, 40, 41, 47, 63, 71, 100², 180, 227; Ric., 101, 175; Rog., 62; Tho., 39, 70, 165; Wm, 64, 70, 127, 181
 Stokesley, [], 136
 Stone (*Stonys*), Eliz., 122; Jn, 28, 61, 101, 122; Rob., 61; Tho., 19, 26, 61, 125; Wm, 101
 Storyer, Humph., 176
 Stourton, Lord, 113
 Stout, Jn, 13, 160; Tho., 178
 Stradling, Jn, 194
 Stradue, Tho., 77
 Strange, Jn, 101²; Mr, 172; Walt., 37
 Strangwish, Sir Giles, 30
 Stratford, Edw., 175; Jn, 167, 174, 199; Ric., 96, 107; Rob., 166; Wm, 187²
 Stratton, Tho., 86
 Street, Jn, 35; Mgt, 35; Ric., 228; Tho., 35, 41; Wm, 35
 Stretch, Tho., 161
 Stridley, Tho., 178
 String (*Stryng*), Jn, 14
 Stringer, Hen., 115; Jn, 152
 Strode, Ric., 174; Wm, 174
 Strong, Wm, 16
 Stuble (*Stobull*), Ric., 44, 227; Tho., 172; Wm, 174
 Studley, prior of, 123; prioress of, 127
 Stump, Rob., 143; Rog., 134; Tho., 143; Wm, 14, 143
 Sturmy, Jn, 47²
 Styler, Jn, 215
 Sudeley, Hen., 107; Tho., 106; Wm, 43
 Suffaunce, Hen., 77; Hugh, 80; Wm, 72
 Summerby, Ric., 111
 Summerfield, Geo., 214; Joan, 212; Wm, 93
 Summers (*Somers*), Jn, 42, 130; Nic., 4; Ric., 16; Tho., 4, 35
 Sunday, Wm, 33
 Surbutt, Jas, 229
 Surman, Jn, 20, 140; Mgt, 174; Rob., 168; Tho., 175

- Sutton, Ant., 228; Jn, 66, 147; Rob., 83
 Swan, Jn, 159
 Swain, Jn, 98; Nich, 173; Tho., 51, 69; Wm, 174²
 Sweetnam (*Sweinam*), Tho., 37
 Swift, Tho., 121
 Swinnerton, Mgt, 46
 Sybys, Jn, 56
 Sydenham, Chr, 57, 95, 96², 99, 102², 105², 106², 125², 126, 127; Wm, 17
 Symonds, Geo., 155; Jn, 16, 23, 69, 71, 165, 184; Ric., 52, 128, 173; Tho., 31, 91, 96, 142
 Syon, abbess of, 44, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 107, 116²
 Syre, Hen., 121
 Sysford, Alice, 17
 Sybrond, Rob., 84

 Talbot, Sir Gilb., 61; Rob., 129
 Talley, Jevan, 73
 Tame, Sir Edw., 105², 108, 111², 112, 113, 122, 123, 126, 127², 150; Tho., 120³
 Tanfield, Wm, 156
 Tanner, Edw., 6; Geof., 165; Hen., 44, 208; Jn, 5³, 85, 166, 186; Ludovic, 81; Nic., 5; Rob., 5; Tho., 5, 29, 121, 165; Wm, 54, 73, 121. Tanner *alias* Birt, Nic., 5
 Tanning, Jn, 181
 Tanty, Jn, 48, 49; Rob., 90; Tho., 215; Wm, 48
 Tapper, Hen., 100
 Tarker, Rog., 218
 Tarleton, Jas, 209; Tho., 210
 Tarling (*Tarling*), Jn, 167
 Tasker, Jn, 70; Tho., 70; [], 145
 Tastare, Jn, 24
 Tate (*Teyte*), Walt., 98
 Taundy, Jn, 208, 211; Tho., 211; Wm, 217
 Tawney, Ric., 229
 Taylor, Agnes, 110, 192; Chr., 202; Clem., 208; David, 73; Edw., 162, 224; Geo., 78; Gilb., 164; Hen., 83, 87, 128; Hugh, 15; Jas, 15, 69, 181, 188, 209, 210; Joan, 152; Jn, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 25, 36, 46², 51, 64, 83, 97, 99, 103, 110, 112, 120, 137, 152, 157, 171, 182, 190, 207; Nic., 4, 126; Phil., 135; Ralph, 208; Reg., 47, 212; Ric., 4, 11, 24, 50, 72, 77, 79, 80, 99, 102, 110, 120, 121, 138, 151, 157, 165, 170, 171, 188, 194, 227; Rob., 9, 12, 21, 34, 52, 65, 90, 120, 123, 128, 136, 195, 200; Rog., 72; Steph., 156; Tho., 3, 8, 19, 24, 31², 38², 46, 69, 79, 93, 109, 117², 127, 136, 137, 138, 157, 162², 168, 171, 181, 202, 207, 226; Walt., 181; Wm, 6, 34, 37, 57, 58, 67, 77, 81, 102, 120, 128, 129, 135, 151, 154, 161, 171. Feizer *alias* Taylor, Jn, 209; Pauncefoot *alias* Taylor, Jn, 207
 Taylow, Ric., 112; Tho., 56, 149
 Tays, Tho., 180
 Tegg, Geof., 225; Tho., 67
 Templer, Hen., 104
 Tenant, Hen., 108; Jn, 111
 Test, Giles, 95, 98, 136, 183
 Tcsyn, Jn, 139
 Tethlette, Ric., 66
 Tewkesbury, abt of, 21, 23, 25, 32, 44, 49, 105, 108, 121, 127, 147, 155, 160, 166, 171, 177
 Tewsill (*Tewysyll*), Geo., 187
 Teynton, Jn, 109, 119, 167, 175, 211; Simon, 98; Tho., 111; Wm, 119
 Teysant, Jas, 143; Jn, 129
 Teysham, Jn, 154
 Teythegge, Wm, 65
 Thatcher, Ric., 114; Wm, 104
 Thee, Rog., 154; Walt., 73
 Theyn, Walt., 29
 Thold, Ric., 218
 Thomas (*Tommys*), Alex., 18; Christiana, 17; Clem., 39; David, 81; Edw., 75; Hen., 173; Jas, 113, 209; Joan, 19; Jn, 3, 4, 12, 26, 75, 87, 110, 157, 161, 205², 225²; Laur., 87; Phil., 72; Ric., 35; Rob., 87, 144, 222, 225; Rog., 17; Tho., 133; Wm, 25, 73, 75, 157, 218. Jn, *alias* Jennings, 205
 Thomson, Ric., 155; Rob., 171; Tho., 98
 Thorn, Jn, 27, 28, 77; Ric., 78; Walt., 117
 Thornbury, Jn, 162
 Thorpe, Jn, 91; Tho., 132
 Thresher, Tho., 143
 Throgmorton, Chr, 27; Mary, 173, 179, 181; Wm, 14, 15, 83, 173, 176, 181
 Thurner, Jn, 27
 Thurston, Jn, 26, 28; Rob., 27, 148; Tho., 29, 139, 155; Wm, 27
 Thyrl, Jn, 167
 Tibbs, Tho., 13
 Tickell, Math., 45
 Ticket, Tho., 49
 Tickle, Jn, 186; Wm, 186
 Tickley, Tho., 100
 Tider, Tho., 158
 Tiladam, Humph., 132; Jas, 135; Joan, 135; Mgt, 131; Ric., 131; Tho., 130
 Tiler, Ede, 155; Hen., 34; Joan, 34, 36; Jn, 34², 52, 66, 78², 169; Leo., 209, 210; Nic., 64; Ric., 78, 139²; Rob., 42, 53, 78; Tho., 65, 78, 155, 168, 199; Walt., 66; Wm, 78
 Till (*Tilles*, *Tyll*, *Tyle*), Conrad, 145; Edith, 9; Rob., 37; Tho., 4; Wm, 37
 Tilling, Jn, 138; Tho., 139
 Tilly, Denise, 37; Jn, 8, 39, 158; Tho., 1, 33; Wm, 2
 Tilman, Jas, 136
 Tilton, Tho., 196
 Timber, Ric., 68
 Time (*Tym*), Tho., 215; Wm, 226
 Timms, Rob., 178
 Tinker (*Tyngker*), Rob., 182
 Tintern, abt of, 63
 Tipper, Jn, 32, 181²; Ric., 104; Rob., 32; Tho., 127
 Tippet, Wm, 21
 Tipping, Jn, 73, 75
 Titley, Geo., 161
 Toby, Eliz., 172; Giles, 149; Rob., 139
 Tochyn, Wm, 171
 Tocknell, Tho., 99
 Toe, Tho., 195
 Toft, Joan, 132
 Toghill, Jn, 11
 Togood, Bart., 178; Jn, 218
 Togwell, Hugh, 110

- Toky, Tho., 124
 Toll, Chr, 100, 111
 Tolly, Jn, 92
 Tomkins, Ralph, 204; Tho., 178
Tompys, Ric., 180
 Tonley, Rob., 112
 Tony, Hen., 60
 Tope, Jn, 158; Walt., 19; Wm, 134
 Torksey, Tho., 224
 Torner, Ric., 43
 Tortworth, Tho., 11
 Tott, David, 222
 Tought, Jn, 136; Rob., 132; Tho., 132
 Touker/Towker, Morgan, 156; Ric., 77, 155; Tho., 157; Wm, 4, 81
 Tounkes, Wm, 114
 Tounsill, Ric., 94
 Tove/Towe, Isabel, 23; Joan, 22; Jn, 22, 23, 117; Tho., 20, 22
 Tovey, Tho., 141, 175
 Towne, Wm, 210
 Townsend, Nic., 228; Ric., 181, 210; Steph., 179; Wm, 205
 Toyte, Jn, 134; Tho., 147
 Tracy, Mgt, 38; Ric., 88, 223, 229; Wm, 12, 36, 49, 167, 229
 Trapnell, [], 87
 Traunter, Walt., 192; Wm, 192
 Treheron, Jn, 80; Ric., 80
 Trestead, Jn, 80
 Trigg, Jn, 185, 205; Ric., 198; Tho., 204, 205, 207
 Trinder, Jn, 121; Ric., 103; Rob., 104; Wm, 108
 Tringham, Hen., 121; Jn, 121
 Trippett, Geo., 187; Hen., 65, 189; Jas, 204; Ric., 66; Wm, 65
 Trolley, Tho., 154
 Trollop, Tho., 112
 Tromplin, Jn, 42
 Troppam, Rob., 190
 Trot, Ric., 182
 Trotman, Hen., 152; Nic., 153; Ric., 147; Tho., 152
 Trotty, Tho., 53
 Truelove, Wm, 111, 171
 Trueman, Tho., 16
 Trussell, Jn, 208; Tho., 217
 Try, Kath., 116; Tho., 170; Wm, 185, 187
 Tucker, Jn, 3; Nic., 30
 Tumplyn, Wm, 72
 Turner, Alice, 125; Emmet, 200; Geo., 173; Jn, 9, 42, 61, 79, 104, 145, 152², 159, 165, 206; Ric., 163; Rob., 59; Tho., 11, 61, 71, 144, 145, 200; Wm, 61, 96, 156
 Turtell, Jn, 114; Tho., 114
 Tustill, Jn, 52
 Tutson, Tho., 41
 Tutsyn, Peter, 4
 Twining, Jn, 93, 179; Wm, 60
 Twyearold, Jn, 69
Twynborrow, Walt., 12
 Twynho, Edw., 123, 181
 Twysill, Geo., 185²
 Tybotts, Geo., 23; Jn, 12, 13, 20, 43; Tho., 14; Wm, 13
 Tyler, Jn, 17, 20, 114², 179, 205; Nic., 16; Rob., 24; Tho., 96; Walt., 12; Wm, 25, 26
 Tyndale, Edw., 138; Tho., 146; Wm, 146
 Tynte, Jn, 37
 Tyre, Wm, 37
 Tyrrett, Jn, 168; Ric., 170; Wm, 107
 Tytlow, Jn, 71
 Uckington, churchwardens of, 45
 de Uley, Jn, 67
Umfrey, *see* Humphrey
Undde, Ric., 219
 Underhill, Jn, 12, 158, 208
 Underwood, Jn, 19; Rob., 19; [...], 4
 Union, Hen., 120
 Unwin, Jn, 141; Tho., 141
 Upcote, Jn, 123, 219²; Tho., 123; Wm, 122
 Upper Slaughter, rector of, 87
 Urle, Hen., 215
 Vaisey (Veysey), Hugh, 34; Jas, 188; Tho., 194; Wm, 201
 Vale, Jn, 62, 91, 159, 165; Tho., 102
 Valley, Jas, 146
 Vampage, Jn, 49; Ric., 100; Wm, 70
 Vaughan, Geof., 162; Ric., 45; Tho., 84, 183
Veke, Jn, 183
Velnyll, Jn, 56
 Velvet (*Velwert*), Rob., 167
 Venn, Jn, 173; Wm, 176
 Vernall, Rog., 53
 Veron, Jn, 220
 Veyser, Edw., 208
 Vidler, Jn, 154
 Vincent, Wm, 29
 Virgin, Jn, 144
 Virgo, Tho., 164
 Vole (*Veyle*, *Voyle*), Jn, 60, 191; Rog., 183; Tho., 191
 Vynor, Ric., 101
 Wade, Jn, 142; Maur., 160; Nic., 41; Tho., 80, 142; Wm, 24, 40, 45, 142
 Wadham, Sir Edw., 1; Gilb., 58
 Wadley, Wm, 42
 Wagar, Tho., 44²
 Waite, Jn, 29, 66; Ric., 109
 Wakefield, Jn, 91, 92; Rob., 92
 Wakeman, Ric., 164
 Walbridge, Wm, 195
 Walby, Jas, 76
 Walcat, Jn, 18²
 Walding, And., 80
 Wales, Jn, 23; Miles, 56; Tho., 7; Wm, 54, 149
 Walkeley, Edw., 186; Geo., 194; Jn, 187; Ric., 187; Rob., 195; Tho, 194; Wm, 223
 Walker, David, 191; Hen., 23, 220; Hugh, 84; Jn, 11, 20, 24, 27, 43, 52, 133, 154, 161; Phil., 187; Ric., 133, 154; Rog., 204; Tho., 192, 47; Wm, 42, 104, 162
 Wall, Hen., 11; Jn, 22, 32, 84; Tho., 61; Walt., 137; Wm, 62. *See also* at Wall
 Waller, Ric., 49; Rob., 49; Wm, 175

- Wallingford, dean of, 125
 Wallington, Hugh, 156; Jn, 40
 Walsh, Jn, 202; Sir Jn, 139
 Walsingham, Maur., 224
 Walter, Howell, 159; Jn, 61, 89; Ric., 175; Tho., 133, 142, 175; Wm, 142, 174, 175²
 Walton, Ric., 178; Wm, 209
 Walwyn, Geo., 49; Jn, 71, 182; [], 63
 Wapold, Ric., 169
 War, Jn, 189
 Ward, Hen., 155; Jn, 17², 37, 57, 90, 121, 229; Nic., 92; Ric., 174, 225; Rob., 211; Tho., 137², 177, 213; Walt., 225; Wm, 18, 211
 Warker, Humph., 199
 Warkman, Jn, 13; Nic., 186
 Warlock, Jn, 8
 Warmeston, Jn, 93
 Warmott, Wm, 184
 Warne, Ric., 227; Rob., 37; Tho., 212; Wm, 151, 227
 Warner, Edw., 189; Jn, 188, 189; Ric., 189, 227; Wm, 214, 227; [], 213
 Warniat, Tho., 184
 Warren (*Waron*), Edw., 19, 79; Jn, 38, 67, 157; Rob., 14, 68; Tho., 157; Wm, 13², 38, 158
 Warton, Wm, 102
 Warwood, Jn, 164
 Washbarrow, Jn, 19, 40, 41
 Washburn, Walt., 92
 Wat, Tho., 220
 Water(s) (*a Water*), Nic., 61; Ric., 84; Rob., 84, 102
 Waterford, Jn, 221
 Waterman, Tho., 175
 Watkins, Edw., 78; Geo., 124, 186; Hen., 152, 154; Jn, 79, 81, 153, 184, 186; Reg., 153; Ric., 182, 183; Rob., 16; Tho., 79; Wm, 153, 188
 Watson, Ric., 25
 Watts, Edith, 4; Edw., 98; Jn, 3, 40, 137, 168, 211, 215; Nic., 11; Ric., 51, 154; Rog., 53, 172; Tho., 9, 185, 188, 205; Wm, 51, 57, 206
 Wayfere, Ric., 20
 Waythen, Phil., 72
 Weather (*Wethyr*), Edm., 199; Jn, 28², 81, 182, 199; Tho., 81, 98; Wm, 5
 Weatherley, Jn, 31²
 Weatherlock, Ric., 52; Tho., 62; Wm, 52
 Weaver, Edw., 179²; Hugh, 209; Jn, 105, 163, 171, 227; Peter, 136; Rob., 79, 163; Tho., 77, 170; Wm, 100
 Webb, Edw., 18; Ellen, 190; Eliz., 17; Guy, 140; Hen., 3, 111; Isabel, 21; Jas, 18, 193; Jn, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23², 31, 45, 50, 61, 64, 69, 111, 137, 150, 184, 198; Ric., 50², 117, 141, 150; Rob., 23, 137; Rog., 199; Tho., 10, 17, 31², 35, 55, 100, 116, 122, 135, 148, 152, 176, 190; Walt., 137; Wm, 3, 31, 62, 142
 Webley, Tho., 115
 Weffyll, Jn, 32; Tho., 33
 Welavysed, Jn, 103
 Weley, Tho., 176
 Well, Hen., 216; Jas, 72; Ric., 25, 216; Tho., 213; Wm, 213. *See also* Atwell
 Welland, Jn, 209
 Wellington, Tho., 39
 Wells, Dean and Chapter of, 34; Jn, 41; Ric., 45, 51, 199; Rob., 181; Tho., 177; Wm, 172, 177
 Welsh, Sir Jn, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 21, 22, 23, 34; Ric., 225
 Welshman, David, 208; Jn, 75, 82, 209; Tho., 57, 79
 Welstead, Jn, 145; Mgt, 145; Tho., 148
 Wenlock, Hen., 81; Ric., 75
 Werall, Wm, 133
 Were, Jas, 29; Jn, 29, 159; Rog., 20; Tho., 15; Wm, 8, 87
 Werewood, Jn, 166
 Weriat, Jn, 4; Wm, 4
 Wescote, Tho., 11
 West, Alice, 139; Jn, 1, 2², 22, 23, 24, 36, 43, 94, 99², 139, 144, 177; Rob., 139; Tho., 22, 25, 36, 112; Sir Tho., 18; Wm, 36
 Westbury, Maur., 213
 Westbury, abt of, 113; college of, 159; dean of, 2, 37, 113, 119, 123², 156, 212
 Westerdale, Chr, 160, 170
 Westthrop, Wm, 94, 97
 Westmancote, Jas, 121; Ric., 121
 Westminster, abt of, 172, 173, 178, 179², 180², 181²
 Weston, Hen., 8, 13; Wm, 34
 Westwood, Hugh, 109
 Westwood, prioress of, 120
 Wetmouth, Jn, 190; Wm, 189
 Wexborough, Tho., 130
 Wexman, Jn, 101
 Weynemudon, Ric., 123
 Whalley, Ric., 216
 Wharton, Wm, 220
 Wheat, Jn, 227; Ric., 225
 Wheatland, Ric., 122
 Wheel (*Wele, Weyle*), Jn, 55²; Rob., 225; Rog., 55²; Wm, 3, 55, 58
 Wheeler (*Welar*), Alice, 201; Joan, 119; Jn, 46², 55, 81, 116, 123, 163, 169, 184; Ric., 223; Rob., 44, 71; Tho., 52; Walt., 49, 172, 182; Wm, 62, 198, 216
 Whetnall, Rob., 179
 Whichwell (*Wychwell*), Alice, 5; Jn, 5, 8, 133; Ric., 6; Rob., 17; Tho., 150; Wm, 5
 Whitby, Eliz., 193; Jn, 188; Rob., 192; Wm, 192
 Whitchurch, Ric., 134
 White, Geo., 65; Giles, 196; Guy, 82; Hen., 127, 176; Jas, 202; Jn, 11, 41, 44, 64, 65², 66, 70, 85, 100, 105, 108, 118, 200, 203, 205; Nic., 66; Ric., 106, 108, 215, 216; Rob., 65, 66; Tho., 40, 45, 46, 47, 54, 120, 134, 200, 226; Wm, 41, 64, 71, 101, 104, 143
 Whitehall, Jn, 212
 Whitehead, Jn, 32, 108, 123; Rob., 174; Tho., 10; Wm, 169
 Whitehorn, Ric., 46; Rob., 123; Tho., 48
 Whitfield, Jn, 29³; Ric., 20; Walt., 25; Wm, 26, 29
 Whitford, Wm, 56
 Whithing (*Whythyng*), Ric., 158
 Whiting, Jn, 5, 112; Ric., 6; Rob., 15, 17, 98; Tho., 100, 101, 207; Wm, 94, 101

- Whitingham, Hen., 215
 Whittington, Guy, 61; Jn, 18, 54, 61, 96, 115, 119, 180, 193; Math., 78; Tho., 58, 78; Wm, 60
 Whitmay, Jn, 202
 Whitmill, Wm, 125
 Whitson, Hen., 77; Jn, 77; Ric., 84
 Whitton, Wm, 156
 Whoreston, Wm, 194
 Whymon, Jn, 61
 Wick(s) (*a Wyke, Wykes*), Chr, 167; Jas, 188; Jn, 83, 88, 116; Nic., 3, 6, 12, 153; Wm, 29, 167², 193
 Wicking (*Wykyng*), Rob., 88
 Wickley, Jn, 167
 Widow, Jn, 224
 Wigan, Clem., 82
 Wigget (*Wyget*), Tho., 222; Wm, 225
 Wight, Jn, 118, 174
 Wigston, Rog., 107
 Wilbrond, Wm, 167
 Wilcocks, Jas, 145; Jn, 9, 196; Ric., 24; Tho., 76; Wm, 31
 Wild, Tho., 60
 Wilkes, Jn, 121, 213²; Nic., 194; Wm, 226
 Wilkins, Jn, 124, 163, 165, 189², 190³; Ric., 113, 118, 186; Rog., 133; Tho., 20², 111, 113, 137, 152, 170, 190⁴; Wm, 183
 Wilkinson, Arth., 84; Jn, 82; Ralph, 83; Rob., 209
 Willett, Guy, 214
 Williams (*Gwilliams*), Agnes, 216; David, 154, 165; Greg., 157; Hen., 53, 175; Jas, 60; Jn, 26, 33, 53, 59, 79, 91, 192, 216, 220; Phil., 80; Ric., 42; Rob., 85; Tho., 28, 52, 54, 110, 116; Wm, 78, 79, 213
 Willington, Tho., 38
 Willoughby, Jn, 18
 Willow, Jn, 202; Ric., 202
 Wills, Alice, 161; Edw., 54²; Hen., 183, 229; Jas, 26; Jn, 8, 13, 17, 55, 106, 126, 178, 185², 215, 229; Laur., 42; Nic., 31; Ralph, 54; Ric., 45, 54², 56, 214; Rob., 104; Rog., 55; Steph., 56; Tho., 18, 54², 74, 104; Wm, 9, 50, 55, 69, 185, 215, 219
 Willy (*Wylly*), Ric., 86
 Wilmott, Cath., 117; Hen., 85; Jn, 82, 203; Nic., 195; Ric., 84, 202; Rob., 84; Tho., 202
 Wilshire, Arth., 39; Jn, 16, 52; Rob., 18; Tho., 53
 Wilson, Geo., 210; Jn, 86, 209; Ric., 211; Wm, 111
 Wilton (*a Wilton*), Rog., 55; Tho., 55
 Wimbald, Arth., 10; Edith, 11; Jn, 11; Ric., 11; Rob., 11
 Winch, Jn, 219
 Winchcombe, Tho., 125; Wm, 178
 Winchcombe, abt of, 89, 90², 108, 122, 123, 208, 211, 212, 213, 215, 218², 221, 224
 Winchester (?), prior of St Swithans, 113
 Wincotts, Chr, 172
 Window, Geo., 187; Jn, 187, 191, 192; Ric., 191; Rob., 188
 Windrich, Jn, 223
 Winford, Jn, 86
 Wing (*Whyng*), Jn, 129, 167
 Winklin (*Wynklyn*), Jn, 135
 Winkworth, heirs of, 111; Wm, 141
 Winnett (*Wynnyet*), Jn, 54, 55, 63; Tho., 56; Wm, 55, 56
 Winning, Edw., 50; Wm, 109
 Winpenny, Jn, 39², 139; Ric., 40; Wm, 24
 Winsmore (*Wynnysmore*), Ric., 86
 Winston (*a Winston*), Jn, 61, 64; Rob., 65; Tho., 187; Walt., 109, 182; Wm, 110
 Winter, Jn, 68, 69, 135; Rob., 68, 69; Rog., 216; Wm, 131
 Wintle (*Awynnyll*), Hen., 205, 207; Jn, 203², 206; Phil, 204; Ric., 203, 204²; Rog., 204; Tho., 203, 205, 206²; Wm, 185, 204, 206
 Winyard, Hen., 100
 Wirrall, Wm, 69
 Wise, Jn, 106; Wm, 154
 Wiseman, Jn, 207
 Witcombe, Wm, 179²
 Witham, Jn, 105
 Wither, Phil., 161; Wm, 183
 Witherley, Ric., 161², 181; Tho., 21
 Withy, Ric., 137; Tho., 26, 145; Wm, 229
 Witt(s), Jn, 97; Nic., 198; Tho., 198
 Wolce, Nic., 56
 Wolffe, Ric., 84, 197; Tho., 188; Wm, 198
 Wolford, Tho., 4
 Wolington, Nic., 180; Wm, 180²
 Wollaston, Tho., 169
 Wollecombe, Jn, 1
 Wolling, Jn, 90
 Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 92, 108, 120, 217
 Wont, Wm, 215
 Wood, Eleanor, 44; Guy, 62; Hen., 166; Humph., 59; Jas, 138; Jn, 43, 44, 54, 111, 138, 139, 187, 216; Ric., 43, 51, 62², 182, 216; Rob., 45, 132; Tho., 38, 115, 169, 216; Wm, 62², 100, 115, 154, 218, 221, 226. *See also* Atwood.
 Woodchester, Nic., 46
 Woodcock, Wm, 74²
 Woodhouse, Jn, 13; Ric., 196; Tho., 22
 Woodland, Jn, 217
 Woodley, Tho., 55
 Woodlow, Wm, 162
 Woodman, Tho., 145
 Woodruff, Jn, 9; Tho., 157
 Woodward, Hen., 74; Jn, 2, 37, 73, 77, 128, 153, 200, 201, 214; Maur., 153; Peter, 228; Rob., 55; Tho., 138², 218; Walt., 38, 154; Wm, 219
 Woodwell, Walt., 192
 Wool (*Wolle*), Jn, 12
 Woolley, Jn, 106
 Woolstone, churchwardens of, 49; vicar of, 63
 Woolworth, Jn, 155; Nic., 18; Ric., 41; Tho., 15
 Wootton (*a Wootton*), Jn, 20; Rob., 167; Tho., 137; Wm, 191
 Worcester (*a Worcester*), Jn, 163
 Worcester, archdeacon of, 99; bishop of, 38, 39, 49, 99, 112, 123, 126²; prior of, 2, 99, 112, 222
 Worley, Edw., 157
 Worlock, Jn, 14, 148; Lewis, 29; Ric., 28, 149; Rob., 14; Wm, 28, 149
 Worme, Agnes, 214
 Wormington, Ric., 215
 Worth, Jn, 55; Tho., 72

- Wortley, Rob., 45
 Worvyn (*a Worvyn*), Jn, 227
 Wrawton, Jn, 7
 Wrethorne, Joan, 47
 Wright, Ric., 213; Wm, 82, 92
 Wriothesley, Jn, 196; Tho., 126
 Writer, Rog., 75, 77; Wm, 74
 Writh, [...], 3
 Wrogan, Tho., 66
 Wroston, Jn, 186
 Wyatt, Ric., 93
 Wycombe (*Wicham. Wycam*), Jn, 6, 10, 34², 35²;
 Margary, 35; Phil., 35; Ralph., 10; Rob., 33;
 Tho., 34; Wm, 35²
 Wye, Giles, guardian of, 160; Rob., 44, 95, 97, 98,
 110, 111, 115, 160, 179, 229
 Wyman, Wm, 127
 Wymark, Rob., 220
 Wyncy, [...], 5

 Yagge, Jn, 81; Tho., 194
 Yardington, Alice, 174; Tho., 44, 48
 Yate, Jn, 176, 218; Ric., 137, 221; Walt., 65, 137,
 164
 Yeddysford, Jn, 15
 Yelfe, Jn, 192, 193; Ric., 192; Wm, 140

 Yemans, Jn, 41; Nic., 40; Wm, 2, 72, 155, 156
 Yeme, Jn, 76; Tho., 76
 Yeoman, Jn, 3
 Yerle, Ric., 27
 Yerworth, Hugh, 78; Jn, 72; Phil., 72; Ric., 77
 Yevans, *see* Evans
 Yewan, *see* Ewan
 York, Tho., 100
 Young, Hugh, 2; Jn, 14, 52, 71, 119, 154, 157, 184,
 200², 203², 212; Joyce, 38; Nic., 13; Ric., 14,
 203; Rob., 40; Rog., 39²; Tho., 203; Walt., 158;
 Wm, 43, 89, 184
 Ywe, [...], 3
 Yve, Ric., 21, 23

 Zouche (*Souche*), Jn, 32, 103; Wm, 74

 [], 90
 [], Adrian, 195
 'Alday', 193
 [], And., 227
 Chr. servant to John Young, 203
 [], Jn, 212
 [.....]birge, 2
 [.....]infield, 3
 [], a merchant of Bristol